# RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

## **COMMISSION OF INQUIRY**

### MARIKANA

#### **BEFORE TRIBUNAL**

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC MS HEMRAJ SC

#### **HELD ON**

DAY 289 11 SEPTEMBER 2014 PAGES 37590 TO 37805



#### © REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335

E-mail: realtime@mweb.co.za

Web Address: http://www.realtimesa.co.za



```
Page 37590
                                                                                                                           Page 37592
    [PROCEEDINGS ON 11 SEPTEMBER 2014]
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       The other way of looking at
                                                                     1
2
                                                                         it is that the former one as made earlier when matters were
    [09:12] CHAIRPERSON:
                                    The Commission resumes. Mr
                                                                     2
3
    Jamieson, you're still under oath.
                                                                     3
                                                                         fresher in the memory of the deponent.
4
           ALBERT JAMIESON:
                                     [s.u.o.]
                                                                     4
                                                                                MR JAMIESON:
5
           CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR NGCUKAITOBI (CONTD.):
                                                                     5
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       But that was put to you and
    Thank you, Chairperson. Mr Jamieson, we left matters
                                                                     6
                                                                         you agreed with it.
6
                                                                     7
7
    yesterday on exhibit XX2.9. Have you got the exhibit?
                                                                                MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                      Yes.
8
                                                                     8
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
           MR JAMIESON:
                                 Yes, Mr Chairman, is there
                                                                                                       You didn't say that's not
9
    something I can say before we start, please?
                                                                     9
                                                                         the way I remember it, so I don't know that that's
10
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Well, I strictly speaking
                                                                         necessarily a good point, but I don't want to - as I say I
                                                                    10
11
    should ask what it is, but yes, say it.
                                                                    11
                                                                         don't want to express a view at this stage because
12
           MR JAMIESON:
                                 The homework I was given to
                                                                    12
                                                                         obviously I must listen to all the evidence and the
13
    read last night, in there was a statement by Mr Mokwena
                                                                    13
                                                                         argument. But if you want to say something more you can.
    which I haven't read before and it differs from the one
14
                                                                    14
                                                                         I'm not going to stop you.
15
    that was put up yesterday and I was asked questions on.
                                                                    15
                                                                                MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                      Okay, well -
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 [Microphone off, inaudible]
16
                                                                    16
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       But also if I may be
    something about it?
17
                                                                    17
                                                                         permitted so to say, words like "perhaps" don't always help
18
           MR JAMIESON:
                                 Only that.
                                                                    18
                                                                         very much, do they?
19
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 You read it now?
                                                                    19
                                                                                MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                      If I give the, some of the
20
           MR JAMIESON:
                                 Yes.
                                                                    20
                                                                         context it perhaps helps to illustrate I think better what
21
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Was there anything that you
                                                                    21
                                                                         that was, so -
22
    wish to say by way of amplification or qualification
                                                                    22
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       As I've said, you can go
23
    relating to that statement that you've now read?
                                                                    23
                                                                         ahead, ja.
24
           MR JAMIESON:
                                                                    24
                                 Yes, it concerns the
                                                                                MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                      Yes, thanks. The
                                                                    25
25
    decision not to talk to the strikers on the 10th of
                                                                         conversation in, on the 10th of, on the 10th of August was
                                                       Page 37591
                                                                                                                           Page 37593
    September and it's around how that decision was made.
                                                                        in my office and it was on speaker phone and I basically
1
2
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Well, tell us what you want
                                                                        bumped into Barnard Mokwena on the way in to the office and
3
    to say about it.
                                                                        he said "Can we go to your office and put this on speaker
4
           MR JAMIESON:
                                 Well, what I - I can only
                                                                        phone so you can listen in?" Clearly I wanted to listen
5
    tell you what I read. Mr Mokwena's version -
                                                                     5
                                                                        in, it was an important matter, and also from my point of
           CHAIRPERSON:
6
                                 Well, we've also read it.
                                                                     6
                                                                        view if there was a unprotected strike in progress that
7
           MR JAMIESON:
                                                                     7
                                                                        would probably be a disclosable event if it gets announced,
                                 Okay. That's fine.
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 And I saw it, I realised
                                                                    8
8
                                                                        customers would phone in and so I'd have to be aware of it
9
                                                                     9
    that too. I also saw the difference.
                                                                        because it's got an implication on delivery. That was
10
           MR JAMIESON:
                                                                    10
                                                                        really the source of it. But that's not detracting from
                                 Yes.
           CHAIRPERSON:
11
                                 But the fact is it was put
                                                                    11
                                                                        the fact that it was an important issue in any event.
12
    to you, certain evidence was put to you and you agreed with
                                                                    12
                                                                               On the other end of the phone when Barnard
13
    it, so I'm not sure that the fact that that statement says
                                                                    13
                                                                        dialled up was to my recollection Abey and Frank and it was
14
    something different from the one that was put to you
                                                                    14
                                                                        a very fast-flowing conversation and during that
15
                                                                    15
    earlier necessarily affects your evidence, but anyway, but
                                                                        conversation the words we used were well, we're not going
                                                                    16
    you wish to comment on the accuracy? I don't want to
                                                                        to talk to the strikers, are we; no, we're not going to
                                                                    17
17
    muzzle you or censor in advance what you want to say.
                                                                        talk to them. Now I -
                                                                    18
18
    We're here to get the truth, not to catch people out or
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Isn't that a decision in
19
    take advantage of mistakes that were made, if they were
                                                                    19
                                                                        anybody's language?
20
                                                                    20
                                                                               MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                     That's what I was coming
    made.
21
           MR JAMIESON:
                                 What struck me is the
                                                                    21
                                                                        to. But it's a question of whether it's a decision that
    supplementary statement better suits, better or more
                                                                        was made on the phone on that call. What the other one
```

seems to, what the other version seems to say is that it

was a prior call, there was discussion around it on a lot

of factors and the decision was then made.

23

accurately describes perhaps how the decision was made than

the former one, and it suits the circumstances. That's

25 all.

		Page 37594			Page 37596
1	CHAIRPERSON: So the trouble –	-	1	anyway, let's put it on the scre	-
2	MR JAMIESON: You know, I just	wanted to	2	MR NGCUKAITOBI:	Yes. It's KK at page
3	mentioned that –		3	12.	
4	CHAIRPERSON: I don't want to d	ebate with	4	CHAIRPERSON: K	KK, you've got to give the
5	you too much on this at this stage.		5	number.	
6	MR JAMIESON: Sure.		6	MR NGCUKAITOBI:	KK.
7	CHAIRPERSON: But my reaction to	to that	7	CHAIRPERSON: J	lust KK?
8	prima facie for what it's worth is it may have b	een a hasty	8	MR NGCUKAITOBI:	Yes.
9	decision, but it was a - there are two points at	out it.	9	CHAIRPERSON: N	No number? Early days we
10	One, it was a decision, and secondly it was per	sisted in.	10	didn't realise what a sort of flo	od of exhibits we'd get.
11	MR JAMIESON: Yes.	1	11	MR NGCUKAITOBI:	It's a bundle of
12	CHAIRPERSON: And as I said to y	/ou 1	12	statements.	
13	yesterday it was nyet, nyet, nyet. It wasn't jus	st nyet and	13	CHAIRPERSON: P	Page 12?
14	then followed by the –	1	14	MR NGCUKAITOBI:	Page 12, Mr Chairman.
15	MR JAMIESON: Correct.	1	15	CHAIRPERSON: P	Page or para?
16	CHAIRPERSON: - the Russian for	no after 1	16	MR NGCUKAITOBI:	No, paragraph 4.5 of the
17	a time for deliberation.	1	17	statement by Mr Mokwena.	
18	MR JAMIESON: Yes.	1	18	•	Paragraph 4.5, alright,
19	CHAIRPERSON: Isn't that so?	1	19	let's go back. 4.5? There isn't	• ,
20	MR JAMIESON: And I'm not sayin	g I didn't	20	that particular part, that talks a	
21	support it.	_	21	anyway. Perhaps it's a bit earl	· ·
22	CHAIRPERSON: Ja, no, no –		22	narration is concerned this bit	
23	MR JAMIESON: I certainly did wh		23	said on the 10th, so perhaps it	ĭ
24	CHAIRPERSON: Ja, but you partic		24	paragraph 3. Let's have a look	
25	MR JAMIESON: - when it was ma		25		his is Mr Kwadi's
		Page 37595			Page 37597
1	CHAIRPERSON: - you participated i	n	1	statement.	
2	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by yo	n	2	CHAIRPERSON:	Oh, this is the wrong
	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.	n	-	CHAIRPERSON: 0 statement. This is Mr Kwadi's	Oh, this is the wrong
2 3 4	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.	n	2 3 4	CHAIRPERSON: 0 statement. This is Mr Kwadi's can't find it.	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we
2	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own in	n our	2	CHAIRPERSON: 0 statement. This is Mr Kwadi's can't find it. MR NGCUKAITOBI:	Oh, this is the wrong
2 3 4 5 6	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own in discussion.	n our	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRPERSON: 0 statement. This is Mr Kwadi's can't find it. MR NGCUKAITOBI: Mr –	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for
2 3 4 5	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own in discussion.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.	n our	2 3 4 5	CHAIRPERSON: C statement. This is Mr Kwadi's can't find it. MR NGCUKAITOBI: Mr – CHAIRPERSON:	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for Well, then give us the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own in discussion.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright.	our yet to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: C statement. This is Mr Kwadi's can't find it. MR NGCUKAITOBI: Mr - CHAIRPERSON: N right reference then we'll have	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for Well, then give us the e it on the screen.
2 3 4 5 6 7	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own in discussion.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Thank you, Mr.	n pur yet to the Chairman.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: C statement. This is Mr Kwadi's can't find it. MR NGCUKAITOBI: Mr – CHAIRPERSON: N right reference then we'll have MR NGCUKAITOBI:	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for Well, then give us the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own in discussion.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Thank you, Mr. I don't know whether this is the —	n pur yet to the Chairman.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: C statement. This is Mr Kwadi's can't find it. MR NGCUKAITOBI: Mr - CHAIRPERSON: N right reference then we'll have MR NGCUKAITOBI: statement.	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for Well, then give us the e it on the screen.  - Mr Mokwena's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own in discussion.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Thank you, Mr. I don't know whether this is the —  CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you were	yet to the Chairman.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON: C statement. This is Mr Kwadi's can't find it. MR NGCUKAITOBI: Mr - CHAIRPERSON: N right reference then we'll have MR NGCUKAITOBI: statement. CHAIRPERSON: N	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for Well, then give us the e it on the screen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own in discussion.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Thank you, Mr. I don't know whether this is the —  CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you were interrupted, but it was I think a valuable exchange.	n pur yet to the Chairman.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON: C statement. This is Mr Kwadi's can't find it. MR NGCUKAITOBI: Mr - CHAIRPERSON: N right reference then we'll have MR NGCUKAITOBI: statement. CHAIRPERSON: N Pillay. Ms Pillay?	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for Well, then give us the e it on the screen.  - Mr Mokwena's  When in doubt ask Ms
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own in discussion.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Thank you, Mr. I don't know whether this is the —  CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you were interrupted, but it was I think a valuable exchanging ay so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-earth.	yet to the  Chairman.  1 ge, if I xamination.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12	CHAIRPERSON: C statement. This is Mr Kwadi's can't find it. MR NGCUKAITOBI: Mr - CHAIRPERSON: N right reference then we'll have MR NGCUKAITOBI: statement. CHAIRPERSON: N Pillay. Ms Pillay? MS PILLAY: Chai	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for Well, then give us the e it on the screen Mr Mokwena's When in doubt ask Ms ir, it's OO15.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own in discussion.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Thank you, Mr.  I don't know whether this is the —  CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you were interrupted, but it was I think a valuable exchangemay say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-ended may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-ended may say so.	yet to the  Chairman.  1 ge, if I xamination. 1 Mr 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113	CHAIRPERSON: C statement. This is Mr Kwadi's can't find it. MR NGCUKAITOBI: Mr - CHAIRPERSON: N right reference then we'll have MR NGCUKAITOBI: statement. CHAIRPERSON: N Pillay. Ms Pillay? MS PILLAY: Chai MR NGCUKAITOBI:	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for Well, then give us the e it on the screen.  - Mr Mokwena's  When in doubt ask Ms
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own in discussion.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Thank you, Mr. I don't know whether this is the —  CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you were interrupted, but it was I think a valuable exchanging ay so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-earth.	yet to the  Chairman.  1 ge, if I xamination. 1 Mr 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12	CHAIRPERSON: C statement. This is Mr Kwadi's can't find it. MR NGCUKAITOBI: Mr - CHAIRPERSON: N right reference then we'll have MR NGCUKAITOBI: statement. CHAIRPERSON: N Pillay. Ms Pillay? MS PILLAY: Chai MR NGCUKAITOBI: CHAIRPERSON: 0	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for Well, then give us the e it on the screen Mr Mokwena's When in doubt ask Ms Ir, it's OO15. OO15.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own in discussion.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Thank you, Mr. I don't know whether this is the —  CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you were interrupted, but it was I think a valuable exchangemay say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-emay say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-emay say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-emay say so. I wonder whether this is the time I so putting the, I mean what Mr.— KK, Mr. Mokwena's putting the, I mean what Mr.— KK, Mr. Mokwena's putting the, I mean what Mr.— KK, Mr. Mokwena's putting the, I mean what Mr.— KK, Mr. Mokwena's putting the, I mean what Mr.— KK, Mr. Mokwena's putting the possible processes and processes are processed by the processes	yet to the  Chairman.  1 ge, if I xamination. , Mr hould be s original	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 113 114	CHAIRPERSON: Can't find it.  MR NGCUKAITOBI:  Mr -  CHAIRPERSON: Note that the control of the can't find it.  MR NGCUKAITOBI:  Mr -  CHAIRPERSON: Note that the can't find it.  MR NGCUKAITOBI:  Statement.  CHAIRPERSON: Note that the can't find it.  CHAIRPERSON: Chair find it.  MR NGCUKAITOBI:  CHAIRPERSON: Can't find it.	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for Well, then give us the e it on the screen Mr Mokwena's When in doubt ask Ms Ir, it's OO15. OO15.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own or discussion.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Thank you, Mr.  I don't know whether this is the —  CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you were interrupted, but it was I think a valuable exchangemay say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eemay say so. Anyway carry on with your cross-eemay say so.	yet to the  Chairman.  1  ge, if I  xamination.  , Mr  hould be s original  age 12 –  1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113	CHAIRPERSON: Can't find it.  MR NGCUKAITOBI:  Mr –  CHAIRPERSON: MR NGCUKAITOBI:  right reference then we'll have MR NGCUKAITOBI:  statement.  CHAIRPERSON: MR NGCUKAITOBI:  CHAIRPERSON: MR NGCUKAITOBI:  CHAIRPERSON: Chair MR NGCUKAITOBI:  CHAIRPERSON:	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for Well, then give us the e it on the screen Mr Mokwena's When in doubt ask Ms ir, it's 0015. 0015. 0015, what some people tually 0015. Yes, thank you. Thank
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own in discussion.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Thank you, Mr. I don't know whether this is the —  CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you were interrupted, but it was I think a valuable exchangemay say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eemay say so. Anyway say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eemay say so. Anyway say so. Anyway say so. Anyway say so. Thank you cross-eemay say so. Anyway say so. Thank you cross-eemay say	yet to the  Chairman.  1 ge, if I xamination. , Mr hould be s original age 12 – ously, 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117	CHAIRPERSON: Can't find it.  MR NGCUKAITOBI:  Mr –  CHAIRPERSON: MR NGCUKAITOBI:  right reference then we'll have MR NGCUKAITOBI:  statement.  CHAIRPERSON: MR NGCUKAITOBI:  Statement.  CHAIRPERSON: MR NGCUKAITOBI:  CHAIRPERSON: Chair MR NGCUKAITOBI:  CHAIRPERSON: C	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for Well, then give us the e it on the screen Mr Mokwena's When in doubt ask Ms ir, it's 0015. 0015. 0015, what some people tually 0015. Yes, thank you. Thank
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own in discussion.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Thank you, Mr.  I don't know whether this is the —  CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you were interrupted, but it was I think a valuable exchangemay say so. Anyway, carry on with your crossed MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes, thank you Chairman. I wonder whether this is the time I seputting the, I mean what Mr — KK, Mr Mokwena's statement at paragraph 4.5 on this very point, por CHAIRPERSON: That was put previous to the put it again if you consider it necessary. The	chairman.  Chairman.  ge, if I xamination. , Mr hould be s original age 12 – ously, e witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	CHAIRPERSON: Can't find it.  MR NGCUKAITOBI:  Mr –  CHAIRPERSON: CHAIR	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for Well, then give us the it on the screen Mr Mokwena's When in doubt ask Ms ir, it's 0015. 0015. 0015, what some people tually 0015. Yes, thank you. Thank paragraph is 4.5. That's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own modiscussion.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Thank you, Mr.  I don't know whether this is the —  CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you were interrupted, but it was I think a valuable exchangemay say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eeman MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes, thank you Chairman. I wonder whether this is the time I seputting the, I mean what Mr. — KK, Mr. Mokwenay statement at paragraph 4.5 on this very point, potential control of the control	yet to the  Chairman.  ge, if I xamination. , Mr hould be s original age 12 – ously, e witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 220	CHAIRPERSON: Can't find it.  MR NGCUKAITOBI:  Mr –  CHAIRPERSON: MR NGCUKAITOBI:  right reference then we'll have MR NGCUKAITOBI:  statement.  CHAIRPERSON: MR NGCUKAITOBI:  Statement.  CHAIRPERSON: MR PILLAY: Chair MR NGCUKAITOBI:  CHAIRPERSON: CHAIRPE	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for Well, then give us the e it on the screen Mr Mokwena's When in doubt ask Ms ir, it's OO15. OO15. OO15, what some people stually OO15. Yes, thank you. Thank paragraph is 4.5. That's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own modiscussion.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Thank you, Mr.  I don't know whether this is the —  CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you were interrupted, but it was I think a valuable exchangemay say so. Anyway, carry on with your crossed MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes, thank you Chairman. I wonder whether this is the time I seputting the, I mean what Mr.—KK, Mr Mokwenard statement at paragraph 4.5 on this very point, pour chairment and paragraph 4.5 on this very point, pour previous put it again if you consider it necessary. The is—  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes, I was goint.	yet to the  Chairman.  1 ge, if I xamination. , Mr hould be s original age 12 – ously, e witness 1 g to ask 2	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 220 221	CHAIRPERSON: Can't find it.  MR NGCUKAITOBI:  Mr —  CHAIRPERSON: MR NGCUKAITOBI:  right reference then we'll have MR NGCUKAITOBI:  statement.  CHAIRPERSON: MR PILLAY: Chaim MR NGCUKAITOBI:  CHAIRPERSON: CHAIRPERSO	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for Well, then give us the it on the screen Mr Mokwena's When in doubt ask Ms  ir, it's OO15. OO15. OO15, what some people tually OO15. Yes, thank you. Thank baragraph is 4.5. That's the Correct. Yes, now —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own in discussion.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Thank you, Mr.  I don't know whether this is the —  CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you were interrupted, but it was I think a valuable exchangemay say so. Anyway, carry on with your crossed.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes, thank you.  Chairman. I wonder whether this is the time I seputting the, I mean what Mr.—KK, Mr. Mokwenay statement at paragraph 4.5 on this very point, pour chairmans. That was put previous put it again if you consider it necessary. The is —  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes, I was going the question whether or not the narration here is	chairman.  Chairman.  ge, if I xamination. , Mr hould be s original age 12 – ously, e witness  g to ask s accurate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 11 13 14 11 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	CHAIRPERSON: Can't find it.  MR NGCUKAITOBI:  Mr –  CHAIRPERSON: Note of the paragraph, Mr Jamieson.  MR NGCUKAITOBI:  Statement.  CHAIRPERSON: Chair of the paragraph, Mr Jamieson.  MR NGCUKAITOBI:  CHAIRPERSON: Chair of the paragraph of the page is 11, the paragraph, Mr Jamieson.  MR NGCUKAITOBI:  CHAIRPERSON: Chair of the paragraph of the page is 11, the paragraph, Mr Jamieson.  MR NGCUKAITOBI:  CHAIRPERSON: Chair of the paragraph of the page is 11, the paragraph.  MR NGCUKAITOBI:  CHAIRPERSON: Chair of the page is 11, the paragraph.	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for Well, then give us the e it on the screen Mr Mokwena's When in doubt ask Ms ir, it's OO15. OO15. OO15, what some people stually OO15. Yes, thank you. Thank paragraph is 4.5. That's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own modiscussion.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Thank you, Mr.  I don't know whether this is the —  CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you were interrupted, but it was I think a valuable exchangemay say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. That was put previous put it again if you consider it necessary. The is —  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes, I was goin the question whether or not the narration here is or inaccurate.	yet to the  Chairman.  1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 20 21 22 22 23	CHAIRPERSON: Can't find it.  MR NGCUKAITOBI:  Mr —  CHAIRPERSON: MR NGCUKAITOBI:  right reference then we'll have MR NGCUKAITOBI:  statement.  CHAIRPERSON: MR NGCUKAITOBI:  Statement.  CHAIRPERSON: MR PILLAY: Chai MR NGCUKAITOBI:  CHAIRPERSON: CHAIRPER	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for Well, then give us the e it on the screen Mr Mokwena's When in doubt ask Ms  Ir, it's OO15. OO15. OO15, what some people stually OO15. Yes, thank you. Thank paragraph is 4.5. That's the Correct. Yes, now — That's the paragraph that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own modiscussion.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Thank you, Mr.  I don't know whether this is the —  CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you were interrupted, but it was I think a valuable exchangemay say so. Anyway, carry on with your crossed MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes, thank you Chairman. I wonder whether this is the time I seputting the, I mean what Mr.—KK, Mr. Mokwena's statement at paragraph 4.5 on this very point, put it again if you consider it necessary. The is —  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes, I was goin the question whether or not the narration here is or inaccurate.  CHAIRPERSON: I thought he was a second content or inaccurate.  CHAIRPERSON: I thought he was a second content or inaccurate.  I thought he was a second content or inaccurate.  I thought he was a second content or inaccurate.  I thought he was a second content or inaccurate.  I thought he was a second content or inaccurate.  I thought he was a second content or inaccurate.  I thought he was a second content or inaccurate.	yet to the  Chairman.  1 ge, if I xamination. , Mr hould be s original age 12 – ously, e witness g to ask s accurate 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23 24	CHAIRPERSON: Can't find it.  MR NGCUKAITOBI:  Mr —  CHAIRPERSON: MR NGCUKAITOBI:  right reference then we'll have MR NGCUKAITOBI:  statement.  CHAIRPERSON: MR NGCUKAITOBI:  THAIRPERSON: MR NGCUKAITOBI:  CHAIRPERSON: CHAIRPERSO	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for Well, then give us the e it on the screen.  - Mr Mokwena's When in doubt ask Ms ir, it's 0015. 0015. 0015. Ves, thank some people tually 0015. Yes, thank you. Thank baragraph is 4.5. That's the Correct. Yes, now – That's the paragraph that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	making it really, didn't you? I mean either by you silence or by even possibly saying something.  MR JAMIESON: Yes, agreed.  CHAIRPERSON: Adding your own modiscussion.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Thank you, Mr.  I don't know whether this is the —  CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, you were interrupted, but it was I think a valuable exchangemay say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. Anyway, carry on with your cross-eem may say so. That was put previous put it again if you consider it necessary. The is —  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes, I was goin the question whether or not the narration here is or inaccurate.	yet to the  Chairman.  1 ge, if I xamination. , Mr hould be s original age 12 – ously, e witness g to ask s accurate 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 20 21 22 22 23	CHAIRPERSON: Can't find it.  MR NGCUKAITOBI:  Mr —  CHAIRPERSON: MR NGCUKAITOBI:  right reference then we'll have MR NGCUKAITOBI:  statement.  CHAIRPERSON: MR NGCUKAITOBI:  THAIRPERSON: MR NGCUKAITOBI:  CHAIRPERSON: CHAIRPERSO	Oh, this is the wrong statement. No wonder we Yes, but I'm looking for Well, then give us the e it on the screen Mr Mokwena's When in doubt ask Ms  Ir, it's OO15. OO15. OO15, what some people stually OO15. Yes, thank you. Thank paragraph is 4.5. That's the Correct. Yes, now — That's the paragraph that

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

1	Page 37598	1	Page 37600
1	now says he's read the other statement and he says perhaps	1 2	MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: - made the first time then.
3	what he said was wrong. That's the exchange he had with	3	MR JAMIESON: - made the first time then.  MR JAMIESON: Correct.
4	me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes. Now is the point	4	CHAIRPERSON: I would have thought that
5	•		from a legal point of view, a responsibility point of view
	that you're making that –  CHAIRPERSON: But it doesn't really	5	it's a distinction without a difference, but it's a
6	Ç	6	•
7	matter, does it? I mean if as he now says he agrees with	7	distinction all the same and it's now on record. So –
8	it, he sat there, it may have been fast and furious things	8	MR NGCUKAITOBI: But you would admit that
9	being said over the speaker phone, but he doesn't deny that	9	you were party to the later decision?
10	he was in a sense a party to it, he's just explaining the	10	MR JAMIESON: I, in fact I was –
11	background and the context of it. Am I right, Mr Jamieson?	11	CHAIRPERSON: But he said that.
12	MR JAMIESON: Correct.	12	MR JAMIESON: I mean I was supportive of
13	CHAIRPERSON: Ja. Anyway, you know, if	13	this decision.
14	you think it's important you must carry on, but don't waste	14	MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes, thank you. Now can
15	too much time on what looks like a peripheral red herring.	15	I go back then to where I wanted to start, which I annexure
16	MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes. Well, the only	16	XX2.9, or exhibit XX2.9.
17	point, Mr Chairman, is to compare that statement with the	17	MR JAMIESON: I have a bundle without any
18	later statement about exactly who took the decision. Mr	18	index, I'm afraid, so –
19	Mokwena originally tells us that the decision was taken by	19	MR NGCUKAITOBI: Okay, it's going to be
20	you and him.	20	shown up on the screen.
21	MR JAMIESON: I know. What was put to me	21	MR JAMIESON: Okay.
22	yesterday was that the "we" on that decision included the	22	MR NGCUKAITOBI: It's the substantive
23	people on the call at the mine –	23	agreement. Have you got that?
24	MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.	24	MR JAMIESON: Yes.
25	MR JAMIESON: - so that it was a joint	25	MR NGCUKAITOBI: Thank you. Now this is
1	Page 37599	1	Page 37601
1	decision with the people who were on the call and the two	1	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that
2	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.	2	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you
2	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version	2	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?
2 3 4	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?	2 3 4	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.
2 3 4 5	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's	2 3 4 5	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the
2 3 4 5 6	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary	2 3 4 5 6	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary statement which says that there was a decision taken	2 3 4 5 6 7	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary statement which says that there was a decision taken beforehand by, on a different call with another group of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And clause 2 deals with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary statement which says that there was a decision taken beforehand by, on a different call with another group of people and Barnard takes accountability for that discussion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And clause 2 deals with the application, it makes it clear that it applies in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary statement which says that there was a decision taken beforehand by, on a different call with another group of people and Barnard takes accountability for that discussion himself, as —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And clause 2 deals with the application, it makes it clear that it applies in respect of NUM and its members and then non-unionised
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary statement which says that there was a decision taken beforehand by, on a different call with another group of people and Barnard takes accountability for that discussion himself, as —  MR NGCUKAITOBI: What is your version	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And clause 2 deals with the application, it makes it clear that it applies in respect of NUM and its members and then non-unionised employees. You see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary statement which says that there was a decision taken beforehand by, on a different call with another group of people and Barnard takes accountability for that discussion himself, as –  MR NGCUKAITOBI: What is your version today, who took the decision?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And clause 2 deals with the application, it makes it clear that it applies in respect of NUM and its members and then non-unionised employees. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: 2.1, 2.1.1 and 2.1.2?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary statement which says that there was a decision taken beforehand by, on a different call with another group of people and Barnard takes accountability for that discussion himself, as –  MR NGCUKAITOBI: What is your version today, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I don't know because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And clause 2 deals with the application, it makes it clear that it applies in respect of NUM and its members and then non-unionised employees. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: 2.1, 2.1.1 and 2.1.2?  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary statement which says that there was a decision taken beforehand by, on a different call with another group of people and Barnard takes accountability for that discussion himself, as –  MR NGCUKAITOBI: What is your version today, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I don't know because I didn't know about the previous call.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And clause 2 deals with the application, it makes it clear that it applies in respect of NUM and its members and then non-unionised employees. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: 2.1, 2.1.1 and 2.1.2?  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: Ja, the query that I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary statement which says that there was a decision taken beforehand by, on a different call with another group of people and Barnard takes accountability for that discussion himself, as –  MR NGCUKAITOBI: What is your version today, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I don't know because I didn't know about the previous call.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And clause 2 deals with the application, it makes it clear that it applies in respect of NUM and its members and then non-unionised employees. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: 2.1, 2.1.1 and 2.1.2?  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: Ja, the query that I would have there is I don't understand what the bargaining unit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary statement which says that there was a decision taken beforehand by, on a different call with another group of people and Barnard takes accountability for that discussion himself, as –  MR NGCUKAITOBI: What is your version today, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I don't know because I didn't know about the previous call.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: So in the context of this I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And clause 2 deals with the application, it makes it clear that it applies in respect of NUM and its members and then non-unionised employees. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: 2.1, 2.1.1 and 2.1.2?  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: Ja, the query that I would have there is I don't understand what the bargaining unit is. I couldn't find anywhere in here where it was defined.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary statement which says that there was a decision taken beforehand by, on a different call with another group of people and Barnard takes accountability for that discussion himself, as –  MR NGCUKAITOBI: What is your version today, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I don't know because I didn't know about the previous call.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: So in the context of this I have to say I participated in a discussion that took a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And clause 2 deals with the application, it makes it clear that it applies in respect of NUM and its members and then non-unionised employees. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: 2.1, 2.1.1 and 2.1.2?  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: Ja, the query that I would have there is I don't understand what the bargaining unit is. I couldn't find anywhere in here where it was defined.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes. Now, and then its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary statement which says that there was a decision taken beforehand by, on a different call with another group of people and Barnard takes accountability for that discussion himself, as –  MR NGCUKAITOBI: What is your version today, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I don't know because I didn't know about the previous call.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: So in the context of this I have to say I participated in a discussion, but I wasn't aware	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And clause 2 deals with the application, it makes it clear that it applies in respect of NUM and its members and then non-unionised employees. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: 2.1, 2.1.1 and 2.1.2?  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: Ja, the query that I would have there is I don't understand what the bargaining unit is. I couldn't find anywhere in here where it was defined.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes. Now, and then its substantive provisions deal with wages at paragraph 3 —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary statement which says that there was a decision taken beforehand by, on a different call with another group of people and Barnard takes accountability for that discussion himself, as –  MR NGCUKAITOBI: What is your version today, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I don't know because I didn't know about the previous call.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: So in the context of this I have to say I participated in a discussion that took a decision in the midst of the discussion, but I wasn't aware of what had happened earlier, so I can't say anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And clause 2 deals with the application, it makes it clear that it applies in respect of NUM and its members and then non-unionised employees. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: 2.1, 2.1.1 and 2.1.2?  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: Ja, the query that I would have there is I don't understand what the bargaining unit is. I couldn't find anywhere in here where it was defined.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes. Now, and then its substantive provisions deal with wages at paragraph 3 –  MR JAMIESON: Wages at paragraph 3, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary statement which says that there was a decision taken beforehand by, on a different call with another group of people and Barnard takes accountability for that discussion himself, as –  MR NGCUKAITOBI: What is your version today, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I don't know because I didn't know about the previous call.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: So in the context of this I have to say I participated in a discussion that took a decision in the midst of the discussion, but I wasn't aware of what had happened earlier, so I can't say anything different.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And clause 2 deals with the application, it makes it clear that it applies in respect of NUM and its members and then non-unionised employees. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: 2.1, 2.1.1 and 2.1.2?  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: Ja, the query that I would have there is I don't understand what the bargaining unit is. I couldn't find anywhere in here where it was defined.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes. Now, and then its substantive provisions deal with wages at paragraph 3 –  MR JAMIESON: Wages at paragraph 3, yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And they cover the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary statement which says that there was a decision taken beforehand by, on a different call with another group of people and Barnard takes accountability for that discussion himself, as –  MR NGCUKAITOBI: What is your version today, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I don't know because I didn't know about the previous call.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: So in the context of this I have to say I participated in a discussion that took a decision in the midst of the discussion, but I wasn't aware of what had happened earlier, so I can't say anything different.  CHAIRPERSON: It sounds from what you say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And clause 2 deals with the application, it makes it clear that it applies in respect of NUM and its members and then non-unionised employees. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: 2.1, 2.1.1 and 2.1.2?  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: Ja, the query that I would have there is I don't understand what the bargaining unit is. I couldn't find anywhere in here where it was defined.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes. Now, and then its substantive provisions deal with wages at paragraph 3 –  MR JAMIESON: Wages at paragraph 3, yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And they cover the period 2011 and 2012.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary statement which says that there was a decision taken beforehand by, on a different call with another group of people and Barnard takes accountability for that discussion himself, as –  MR NGCUKAITOBI: What is your version today, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I don't know because I didn't know about the previous call.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: So in the context of this I have to say I participated in a discussion that took a decision in the midst of the discussion, but I wasn't aware of what had happened earlier, so I can't say anything different.  CHAIRPERSON: It sounds from what you say that you didn't know about the previous decision, so you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And clause 2 deals with the application, it makes it clear that it applies in respect of NUM and its members and then non-unionised employees. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: 2.1, 2.1.1 and 2.1.2?  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: Ja, the query that I would have there is I don't understand what the bargaining unit is. I couldn't find anywhere in here where it was defined.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes. Now, and then its substantive provisions deal with wages at paragraph 3 –  MR JAMIESON: Wages at paragraph 3, yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And they cover the period 2011 and 2012.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary statement which says that there was a decision taken beforehand by, on a different call with another group of people and Barnard takes accountability for that discussion himself, as –  MR NGCUKAITOBI: What is your version today, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I don't know because I didn't know about the previous call.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: So in the context of this I have to say I participated in a discussion that took a decision in the midst of the discussion, but I wasn't aware of what had happened earlier, so I can't say anything different.  CHAIRPERSON: It sounds from what you say that you didn't know about the previous decision, so you didn't know that you were in effect ratifying or continuing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And clause 2 deals with the application, it makes it clear that it applies in respect of NUM and its members and then non-unionised employees. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: 2.1, 2.1.1 and 2.1.2?  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: Ja, the query that I would have there is I don't understand what the bargaining unit is. I couldn't find anywhere in here where it was defined.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes. Now, and then its substantive provisions deal with wages at paragraph 3 —  MR JAMIESON: Wages at paragraph 3, yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And they cover the period 2011 and 2012.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And then there's housing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary statement which says that there was a decision taken beforehand by, on a different call with another group of people and Barnard takes accountability for that discussion himself, as –  MR NGCUKAITOBI: What is your version today, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I don't know because I didn't know about the previous call.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: So in the context of this I have to say I participated in a discussion that took a decision in the midst of the discussion, but I wasn't aware of what had happened earlier, so I can't say anything different.  CHAIRPERSON: It sounds from what you say that you didn't know about the previous decision, so you didn't know that you were in effect ratifying or continuing an earlier decision. You thought you were part of a new	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me. MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that? MR JAMIESON: Yes. MR NGCUKAITOBI: And clause 2 deals with the application, it makes it clear that it applies in respect of NUM and its members and then non-unionised employees. You see that? MR JAMIESON: 2.1, 2.1.1 and 2.1.2? MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes. MR JAMIESON: Ja, the query that I would have there is I don't understand what the bargaining unit is. I couldn't find anywhere in here where it was defined. MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes. Now, and then its substantive provisions deal with wages at paragraph 3 – MR JAMIESON: Wages at paragraph 3, yes. MR NGCUKAITOBI: And they cover the period 2011 and 2012. MR JAMIESON: Yes. MR NGCUKAITOBI: And then there's housing allowance and the rest of the substantive clauses which I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	decision with the people who were on the call and the two who was in the office.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And what is your version now, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I'm, I've read, it's not whether it's mine or not, I've read the supplementary statement which says that there was a decision taken beforehand by, on a different call with another group of people and Barnard takes accountability for that discussion himself, as –  MR NGCUKAITOBI: What is your version today, who took the decision?  MR JAMIESON: Well, I don't know because I didn't know about the previous call.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: So in the context of this I have to say I participated in a discussion that took a decision in the midst of the discussion, but I wasn't aware of what had happened earlier, so I can't say anything different.  CHAIRPERSON: It sounds from what you say that you didn't know about the previous decision, so you didn't know that you were in effect ratifying or continuing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a agreement where yesterday you said you were afraid that you might fall in breach if you spoke to the union, if you spoke rather to the RDOs. Remember that?  MR JAMIESON: Please just remind me.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now the agreement on the cover page is between NUM and Lonmin. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And clause 2 deals with the application, it makes it clear that it applies in respect of NUM and its members and then non-unionised employees. You see that?  MR JAMIESON: 2.1, 2.1.1 and 2.1.2?  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes.  MR JAMIESON: Ja, the query that I would have there is I don't understand what the bargaining unit is. I couldn't find anywhere in here where it was defined.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes. Now, and then its substantive provisions deal with wages at paragraph 3 —  MR JAMIESON: Wages at paragraph 3, yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And they cover the period 2011 and 2012.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI: And then there's housing

Page 37602 Page 37604 paragraph 12. Can you see that? an answer to those. 2 MR JAMIESON: Yes, full and final 2 CHAIRPERSON: Anyway -3 3 settlement? MR JAMIESON: I can tell you what the 4 MR NGCUKAITOBI: Yes, and then paragraph 4 questions are, if you want. 5 5 12.4. CHAIRPERSON: Well, if you don't know Yes. 6 MR JAMIESON: 6 this point, but the point being put to you by counsel is 7 7 MR NGCUKAITOBI: there was nothing stopping negotiation during the period. It says, "No addition or 8 What I put to you is that was agreed long ago when the NUM 8 variation, consensual cancellation or novation to the 9 9 agreement or any right arising from it or breach or witnesses were giving evidence. The NUM people took the termination shall be of any force or effect unless reduced 10 rather unfortunate stand, the local people at Lonmin, 10 to writing and signed by all the parties or their duly 11 11 Marikana, they told their workers nothing we can do, the 12 authorised representative." 12 two-year agreement stands, don't do anything, we'll wait 13 MR JAMIESON: Yes. 13 until September 2013. That was wrong and Mr Zokwana when 14 MR NGCUKAITOBI: You see that? In other 14 he came agreed with that. He said, you know, it was 15 words this agreement can be changed or altered if Lonmin unfortunate that that stance had been taken down at the and NUM agree, because Lonmin and NUM are the only parties 16 mine level because that wasn't correct, but that point's to the agreement. 17 covered by all that evidence. The point now being made to 18 CHAIRPERSON: It's obviously right, isn't 18 you is there was nothing stopping negotiation, but in terms 19 it? We had this issue out long, long ago, when the debate 19 of the agreement all that couldn't happen was a strike if 20 turned on 12.3 and consensus at that stage was the 20 the negotiations failed to reach an agreement. 21 21 MR JAMIESON: I understand. following, that there's nothing to stop the parties 22 CHAIRPERSON: 22 negotiating before the cut-off date of the 30th of September That must be right. 23 2013, and in fact instances were cited, not necessarily 23 MR JAMIESON: Yes, clear -24 CHAIRPERSON: 24 involving Lonmin, but where similar agreements had been Now I don't know how 25 25 made where there's a dramatic change of circumstances relevant your questions are in the light of that point, but Page 37605 Page 37603 I'm sure if you ask your attorneys to set out the questions 1 inflation rate went up dramatically was the example given. in a brief and send it to counsel they will give you a 2 There was an inflation-based increase in the agreement. 3 MR JAMIESON: Market adjustment. written reply and mark the brief accordingly. 4 4 CHAIRPERSON: That's right, and Mr MR JAMIESON: 5 5 Zokwana, the president of NUM, said no problem, we can MR NGCUKAITOBI: Thank you, Mr Chairman. negotiate despite the fact that there's this two-year 6 Now Mr Jamieson, we also know from the statement of Mr Da 6 7 7 Costa that when management decided to offer an allowance agreement. Obviously we can't strike because 12.3 says we 8 can't strike, but we can negotiate and in fact we have in instead of as a response to the demand by the workers, 9 9 NUM's view was not opposed to the allowance being paid. past succeeded in persuading employers that the 10 You remember that? 10 circumstances have changed so significantly that an 11 increase is justified. So, and 12.4 actually reinforces 11 MR JAMIESON: Only through reading Mr Da 12 that. It doesn't say you can't negotiate. What it says is 12 Costa's statement and hearing the evidence here after the 13 fact. 13 if you do negotiate you've got to make sure that the result of your negotiation is, if an alteration is agreed to is in 14 MR NGCUKAITOBI: 14 Yes, you were not aware writing. That's all 12.4 says. But 12.3 says that you 15 that NUM at that stage in July 2012 was not opposed to the 15 can't, during this period of two years you can't have a allowance being paid? 16 16 17 strike. That's all it says. Isn't that right? 17 MR JAMIESON: No, I wasn't aware. 18 18 MR JAMIESON: Are you asking me? MR NGCUKAITOBI: Now there was nothing 19 CHAIRPERSON: stopping Lonmin from presenting the proposal by the RDOs at Yes. 20 MR JAMIESON: I'm not sure because when I the bargaining forum? 21 read it last night I got a series of questions which I 21 MR JAMIESON: Wasn't there? 22 don't understand. So 22 MR NGCUKAITOBI: I'm asking you. CHAIRPERSON: Well, alright. 23 I'd have, in terms of 23 MR JAMIESON: MR JAMIESON: - I would, and not being 24 reading this able to talk to my legal team or anyone else I haven't got 25 MR NGCUKAITOBI: No, from what you knew

```
Page 37606
                                                                                                                        Page 37608
     at the time.
                                                                       was asked by my colleagues to handle. It was something
 1
 2
            MR JAMIESON:
                                  I didn't know at the time.
                                                                   2
                                                                       that was also being handled and I understand, you know,
 3
     I've only read this last night.
                                                                   3
                                                                       from the conversations we've subsequently seen was being
 4
            MR NGCUKAITOBI:
                                      Yes, alright, and in
                                                                   4
                                                                       handled by the guys at the mine. So that was Mark, that
                                                                       was Barnard, Natasha, Jomo, Abey, those were the people
 5
    terms of reading that?
                                                                   5
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   6
 6
                                   It doesn't matter what he
                                                                       involved in that. What I was asked to do, and I think
 7
    read last night. Were you involved in wage negotiations of
                                                                   7
                                                                       you've seen it before, was try and escalate the issue of
     any kind?
 8
                                                                       the crime situation because there was a slow response from
 9
                                                                   9
            MR JAMIESON:
                                                                       SAPS at the mine. The guys were concerned that there
                                  No.
10
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                  10
                                                                       wasn't enough police coming to site quickly enough and
                                  Were you involved in the
                                                                  11
                                                                       could I find a way to reach out to the DMR, who is our
11
     bargaining forum?
                                                                       regulator, and would be concerned about safety issues on
12
            MR JAMIESON:
                                  No.
                                                                  12
13
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Can you give us any - and I
                                                                  13
                                                                       the mine to help.
14
    say this without disrespect or intending to insult you.
                                                                  14
                                                                              MR NGCUKAITOBI:
                                                                                                        I'm asking you a
     Can you give us any meaningful information that will help
                                                                  15
                                                                       different question. Did Lonmin want the police to get
15
     us to answer the questions the President has asked us to
                                                                       involved in negotiating a return to work by the workers?
16
                                                                  16
                                                                  17
17
     answer in relation to wage negotiations, bargaining units,
                                                                              MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                    When you say Lonmin -
18
     and so forth, of Lonmin?
                                                                  18
                                                                              MR NGCUKAITOBI:
                                                                                                        Yes, the company.
19
            MR JAMIESON:
                                  I doubt it very much.
                                                                  19
                                                                              MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                    Who in Lonmin?
20
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Okay.
                                                                  20
                                                                              MR NGCUKAITOBI:
                                                                                                        Well -
21
                                                                  21
                                      Alright, thank you. Now
                                                                              MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                    Who in Lonmin?
            MR NGCUKAITOBI:
22
     let's move on to the next issue. You were asked yesterday
                                                                  22
                                                                              MR NGCUKAITOBI:
                                                                                                        Was it the position of
23
     about why you were keen to get the police involved.
                                                                  23
                                                                       Lonmin that the police should be involved in negotiating a
24
            MR JAMIESON:
                                                                  24
                                  Yes.
                                                                       return to work and an end to the strike?
25
                                                                  25
            MR NGCUKAITOBI:
                                                                              MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                    I can't speak to that
                                      You mentioned, you used
                                                      Page 37607
                                                                                                                        Page 37609
    the metaphor of a double-headed hydro. You remember that?
                                                                       because I wasn't involved in those discussions.
 1
                                                                   1
 2
           MR JAMIESON:
                                                                   2
                                                                             MR NGCUKAITOBI:
                                Yes.
                                                                                                      But as far as you were
 3
           MR NGCUKAITOBI:
                                    What did you want the
                                                                       concerned the role of the police was limited to dealing
 4
    police to do?
                                                                       with the criminal aspect?
                                                                   5
 5
           MR JAMIESON:
                                What we wanted the police
                                                                             MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                  Yes.
    to do was to come on site, restore law and order, stop the
                                                                             MR NGCUKAITOBI:
                                                                   6
                                                                                                      Now would you agree with
 6
 7
    murders and stop the violence.
                                                                   7
                                                                       me that it would have been wrong for the police to get
8
           MR NGCUKAITOBI:
                                                                   8
                                                                       involved in the negotiations pertaining to the end of the
                                    Yes, now on your
                                                                   9
                                                                       strike?
 9
    metaphor of a double-headed hydro you had one, the labour
                                                                  10
    problem, and the second one that you had was the crime
                                                                             MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                  Yes.
10
11
    problem.
                                                                  11
                                                                             MR NGCUKAITOBI:
                                                                                                      Yes, and that's probably
12
           MR JAMIESON:
                                Yes.
                                                                  12
                                                                       why you personally were not keen to get the police to be
13
                                                                       involved in that aspect of the dispute?
           MR NGCUKAITOBI:
                                    So clearly you wanted
                                                                  13
14
    the police to help you with the crime problem.
                                                                  14
                                                                             MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                  I didn't express any
15
                                Not help us, no. I wanted
                                                                  15
                                                                       opinion on whether I thought they should get involved or
           MR JAMIESON:
16
    the police to solve the problem.
                                                                  16
                                                                       not. I was never asked.
17
           MR NGCUKAITOBI:
                                    You wanted the police to
                                                                  17
                                                                             MR NGCUKAITOBI:
                                                                                                      Yes.
                                                                       [09:32] Now, I want to refer you to certain statements
18
    arrest the people who were involved in crime?
                                                                  18
19
           MR JAMIESON:
                                That would probably be part
                                                                       that have been made by Mr Annandale, Mr Naidoo and certain
    of it, but it was just a, you know, create law and order on
                                                                       other officials, or make it clear that they understood
21
    the mine.
                                                                  21
                                                                       their brief as ending the strike. Were you aware of that?
22
           MR NGCUKAITOBI:
                                    Yes, did you want the
                                                                  22
                                                                             MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                  No.
    police to get involved in negotiation concerning the return
                                                                  23
                                                                             MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:
                                                                                                         Not aware, no I'm not
    of the workers to work?
                                                                  24
                                                                       aware of that.
           MR JAMIESON:
                                It wasn't something that I
                                                                  25
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   I'd like to hear those
```

19

21

22

23

the scene on the day of the negotiations.

MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

in the middle where he says, Mr Noki having said he wants

24 says, "We informed them that the mine management doesn't

want to talk to them before they put down their weapons and

CHAIRPERSON: Lieutenant-Colonel McIntosh

I take it you want to start

Yes.

CHAIRPERSON:

to talk to management -

```
Page 37610
                                                                                                                         Page 37612
    references. I don't remember it being put quite as crisply
                                                                       return to work. We also informed them that the mine
    as that. I remember what the Provincial Commissioner said
                                                                   2
                                                                        stated" -
2
                                                                    3
3
    in her press conference, which she says was a slip of the
                                                                               MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:
                                                                                                           Yes.
4
    tongue, but I'm not sure that the quotation you put, you
                                                                   4
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     - "that there's a two-year
5
    summarised, is correct but I may find that you're right and
                                                                       wage agreement in place with all the unions and that the
    I'm wrong. It would be helpful if you gave us those
                                                                   6
                                                                       strike is unprotected but that the mine will talk to the
6
7
                                                                   7
    passages.
                                                                        unions again when the workers lay down their weapons and
            MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:
                                                                   8
                                                                        return to normal duties. This agitated the person in the
8
                                         Yes. Well, let's put
                                                                   9
9
    up exhibit GGG1 which was the statement by General
                                                                        green blanket." That's the passage you rely on?
    Annandale.
                                                                   10
                                                                               MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:
                                                                                                           Yes indeed, Mr
10
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  What paragraph do you want
                                                                   11
11
                                                                        Chairman.
                                                                   12
12
    us to look at?
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Now before you carry on, I
13
            MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:
                                         Paragraph 8, Mr
                                                                   13
                                                                       think in fairness to the witness who was in Melrose Arch at
14
    Chairman.
                                                                   14
                                                                        the time all these things were happening, we had a lot of
15
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   15
                                                                        evidence on this and the police witnesses, as I understand
                                  Thank you.
16
            MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:
                                         Towards the seventh
                                                                   16
                                                                        it, emphasised that they were, as it were, wearing two hats
17
    line from the bottom, let's look at the first line. This
                                                                   17
                                                                       when they were talking in this way. They were wearing
18
    is General Annandale narrating what the negotiators were
                                                                        negotiating hats - this isn't the two hats and two heads
19
    tasked to do. He says, "The negotiators were tasked to
                                                                   19
                                                                        and so on – but this is a rather unhappy metaphor but this
20
    encourage the protesters to return to their working
                                                                   20
                                                                        is the metaphor used, they were wearing two hats, the one
21
                                                                   21
                                                                       was a negotiating hat. The role they were performing
    stations, whereafter mine management would engage in
                                                                   22
22
    negotiations about the labour related matters." Now I want
                                                                        wearing that hat was to bring the state of law, to restore
23
                                                                   23
                                                                       law and order, bring an end to the violence and the
    to ask you about the -
                                                                   24
24
                                                                        possession of the dangerous weapons and that kind of thing.
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Perhaps if you read the
25
    next sentence as well.
                                                                       The second hat related to another role, what we lawyers
                                                      Page 37611
                                                                                                                         Page 37613
           MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:
                                        "It was made clear
1
                                                                       would call a nuntius role, you know, a nuntius is a
                                                                       messenger, a bearer of communication from one side to the
2
    that the hostage negotiators would not negotiate on behalf
3
    of Lonmin mine as the employer. The negotiations were to
                                                                       other. And this passage makes it clear, they were
4
    be conducted from a Nyala armoured vehicle using a public
                                                                       negotiating - well, this particular part doesn't make it
5
    relations system. They had to use the services of an
                                                                       clear but they were negotiating to try to restore law and
    interpreter in Fanagolo." Now I want to ask you about that
6
                                                                   6
                                                                       order. They were also acting as nuntii, carrying
7
                                                                   7
                                                                       information from the mine, the employer to the strikers,
    first line which says, "The negotiators were tasked to
                                                                   8
                                                                       saying what the mine management's attitude was because
8
    encourage the protesters to return to their working
9
    stations," was that part of your understanding that that's
                                                                       obviously the strikers wanted to know what mine management
10
    what the police were meant to do?
                                                                   10
                                                                       were saying and this is all that passage says, but anyway I
11
           MR JAMIESON:
                                 No.
                                                                   11
                                                                       don't see how it helps to ask this witness something. You
12
           MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:
                                                                   12
                                                                       know we've had witnesses here before whose answer is andiaz
                                        Now, the same issue
13
    appears in the statement by Mr McIntosh, which is HHH14,
                                                                   13
                                                                       and sometimes they may be criticised because perhaps they
14
    HHH14.
                                                                   14
                                                                       do know but if this witness says andiaz, whether he says it
15
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   15
                                                                       in English or in Xhosa the answer will probably be a
                                 Paragraph?
                                                                   16
                                                                       truthful one.
16
           MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:
                                        Paragraph 14, Mr
17
    Chairman. Now Mr McIntosh is narrating what transpired on
                                                                   17
                                                                              MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:
                                                                                                          Yes. Can you, I just
```

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 RealTime Transcriptions Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

to your understanding?

MR JAMIESON:

MR JAMIESON:

understanding of what the police role was.

MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:

want to ask one question about that passage. I mean that

understanding of the role of the police or was it contrary

passage that was read to you by the Chairman, was that your

I didn't have really any

Other than to restore the

I want to refer -

```
Page 37614
                                                                                                                       Page 37616
    law and order, definitely. This one I wasn't aware of.
                                                                      one of the management who had given that express advice,
2
           MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:
                                                                      then the guestion would have some future but if he wasn't,
                                       Alright. I want to
3
    refer you to statements made by Lonmin itself about the
                                                                      he was in Melrose Arch, then I don't think it helps us
                                                                      really.
4
    role of the police. The first is a statement by Mr Kwadi
                                                                  4
                                                                  5
                                                                             MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:
5
    which is, again I have it as - which is in KK, yes, and
                                                                                                         Yes, I want to go
6
    particularly at paragraph 9.5. Thank you. Now what he is
                                                                  6
                                                                      then to the statement of Mr Seedat. I'll come to the
7
                                                                  7
    explaining there is the activities at the JOC and then he
                                                                      presence of Mr Jamieson at the JOC on the day. The last
                                                                  8
8
    says when he was there he received a telephone call from Mr
                                                                      statement is KK at paragraph 5.3, which is Mr Seedat's
9
                                                                  9
    Mathunjwa. "He informed me," that is Mr Mathunjwa informed
                                                                      statement. Seedat, it's also KK -
10
    Mr Kwadi, "that he wanted to go to the koppie and requested
                                                                  10
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                  KK is Mr Kwadi's statement.
11
    that management should organise a meeting with SAPS in
                                                                  11
                                                                      Which paragraph do you want now?
12
    order that he be granted permission to go to the koppie."
                                                                  12
                                                                             MS PILLAY:
                                                                                              Chair, Mr Seedat's statement
    And then he says, this is Mr Kwadi, "I advised him (Mr
                                                                  13
13
                                                                      is 0014.
                                                                  14
14
    Mathunjwa) that the area had been declared as a police area
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                  00?
                                                                  15
15
    and that it was no longer in management control. I also
                                                                             MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:
                                                                                                         0014. Mr Chairman.
    informed him that management had expressly advised no-one
                                                                  16
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                  0014?
16
    would to go the koppie" -
                                                                  17
                                                                             MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:
                                                                                                         Yes, at paragraph
17
18
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                "Would be allowed to go to
                                                                      5.3. Now this is a recollection of what they were informed
19
    the koppie." But were you a member of management in the
                                                                      by General Annandale. "General Annandale informed us that
20
    sense that that expression is used in this paragraph? You
                                                                  20
                                                                      the SAPS wanted to avoid loss of life and that the crowd
21
    were at Melrose Arch, weren't you?
                                                                  21
                                                                      appeared to be well-organised. One of the members of the
22
                                                                  22
                                                                      team, I cannot recall, asked General Annandale how the SAPS
           MR JAMIESON:
                                Yes, and when I read this
23
    last night I actually, my understanding was that it was a
                                                                 23
                                                                      intended to deal with the situation. General Annandale
24
    police controlled area from Monday. So when, I think this,
                                                                  24
                                                                      told us that SAPS, that this was an operational matter and
25
    if I'm correct, was this Thursday? Was this -
                                                                      that they could not talk to us about it." Do you remember
                                                     Page 37615
                                                                                                                       Page 37617
1
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Yes, this was -
                                                                  1
                                                                      that?
                                                                  2
2
            MR JAMIESON:
                                  Or the 15th.
                                                                             MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                   I wasn't given -
3
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  This was the 16th, I think,
                                                                  3
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                     I don't know what the
                                                                  4
                                                                      question is, with respect, Chair. We've now had statement
4
     the Thursday, ja.
                                                                  5
5
                                                                      upon statement read from witnesses and this witness is
            MR JAMIESON:
                                  So my understanding,
    sitting Melrose Arch, was actually it was a police area
                                                                  6
                                                                      unable to help us on that, so whether he's aware of this is
6
7
    from Monday. That's why on the issue of management -
                                                                  7
                                                                      not going to advance -
                                                                  8
8
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  I don't think that's right
                                                                             MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:
                                                                                                           Yes, well -
                                                                  9
9
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Some cross-examiners have
    but the police certainly were in control or thought they
    were in control or endeavouring to exercise control on the
10
                                                                  10
                                                                      different styles from others, some put statements and then
11
    Thursday.
                                                                  11
                                                                      bring them all together and I don't think we can stop him
12
                                                                  12
                                                                      but -
            MR JAMIESON:
                                  Ja, and from the point of
                                                                  13
13
    view of management, no, that's not me. I think it refers
                                                                             MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:
                                                                                                           Yes.
14
    to the people who were on the mine at the JOC.
                                                                  14
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    The real question I'd like
15
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                  15
                                                                      to ask is this, where were you on the 16th?
                                  One of the problems the
16
    Bishop had was he couldn't, he wanted to go back to the
                                                                  16
                                                                             MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:
                                                                                                           Thank you.
17
     koppie to speak again to the strikers and he was told he
                                                                  17
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Mr Jamieson, where were
18
    couldn't go because the police wouldn't let him, so the
                                                                  18
                                                                      you?
19
    police were purporting to exercise control, I think. Yes,
                                                                  19
                                                                                                   I drove from home, picked
                                                                             MR JAMIESON:
                                                                  20
20
    sir?
                                                                      up Roger Phillimore and then drove out to the mine.
21
            MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:
                                        Thank you.
                                                                  21
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    So you were at the mine?
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Is this question going to
                                                                  22
                                                                             MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                    Yes, so we -
22
                                                                  23
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
23
    help us?
                                                                                                    What time did you get
24
           MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:
                                          Yes, well -
                                                                  24
                                                                      there?
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                 I can understand if he was
                                                                 25
                                                                             MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                    - LPD.
```

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

		Page 37618			Page 37620
1	CHAIRPERSON:	What time did you get	1	before half past one?	1 uge 37020
2	there?	, ,	2	MR JAMIESON:	It was around lunch time
3	MR JAMIESON:	Does it say in my	3	that we were there.	
4	statement?	3	4	CHAIRPERSON:	Was it before half past
5	CHAIRPERSON:	No, I'm not asking if it's	5	one?	·
6	in your statement. What t		6	MR JAMIESON:	Possibly.
7	MR JAMIESON:	Round about 10, half past	7	CHAIRPERSON:	You see, if it was before
8	10.	·	8	half past one the evidence	indicates that General Annandale
9	CHAIRPERSON:	Half past 10, alright. You	9	wouldn't have known how	they intended to deal with the
10	went to LPD?	, , ,	10	situation because that was	only going to be told to them by
11	MR JAMIESON:	Yes.	11		we don't have to go there now.
12	CHAIRPERSON:	Were you at the JOC at all?	12	MR JAMIESON:	Yes, so my answer to that
13	MR JAMIESON:	Yes, we went to visit the	13	was no, I wasn't one of the	e "us" in that but I was one of
14	JOC round about lunch tim		14	the "us" if it was said by Go	
15	CHAIRPERSON:	How long were you at the	15	CHAIRPERSON:	The answer is you were told
16	JOC?	non long nore you at the	16	something along those line	•
17	MR JAMIESON:	Maybe about an hour.	17	MR JAMIESON:	Mbombo.
18	CHAIRPERSON:	An hour. Now, this passage	18	CHAIRPERSON:	You and a party, a number
19	here that's been put to you	· -	19	of others –	roa ana a party, a namber
20	MR JAMIESON:	Yes.	20	MR JAMIESON:	Yes, yes.
21	CHAIRPERSON:	- about what General	21	CHAIRPERSON:	- who were with you.
22	Annandale told "us."	- about what General	22	MR JAMIESON:	Yes.
23	MR JAMIESON:	Right.	23	CHAIRPERSON:	I think that lays the
24	CHAIRPERSON:	<u> </u>	24	ground for your next quest	•
25	others, that the SAPS wan	That's Mr Seedat and	25	MR NGCUKAITOBI S	
25	others, that the SAFS wan	ieu to avoid a ioss of file –	23	WIN NGCORATION S	oc. Tes. Now paragraph
		Page 37619			Page 37621
1	MR JAMIESON: Y	Page 37619 es.	1	5.4 in that same statement a	Page 37621 and there he says, "Thereafter
1 2		_	1 2		9
		es. Infortunately they weren't		the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now
2	CHAIRPERSON: U	es.  Infortunately they weren't  peared to be very well-	2	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now
3	CHAIRPERSON: Usuable to do that. The crowd ap	res.  Jnfortunately they weren't peared to be very well- e members of the team, the	3	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS'
2 3 4	CHAIRPERSON: Usuable to do that. The crowd apporganised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr	res.  Jnfortunately they weren't peared to be very well- e members of the team, the	2 3 4	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there.	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which
2 3 4 5	CHAIRPERSON: Usuable to do that. The crowd apporganised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr	Junifortunately they weren't peared to be very well- e members of the team, the Seedat can't remember who it e how the SAPS intended to deal	2 3 4 5	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there. first priority was to disarm the would avoid casualties and v	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRPERSON: Usuable to do that. The crowd apporganised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr was, "asked General Annandal	Jnfortunately they weren't peared to be very well-e members of the team, the Seedat can't remember who it e how the SAPS intended to deal Annandale told us this was	2 3 4 5 6	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there. first priority was to disarm the would avoid casualties and we forefront. She told us that S	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which with public security at the
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRPERSON: Use able to do that. The crowd ap organised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr was, "asked General Annandal with the situation and General	Junfortunately they weren't peared to be very well- e members of the team, the Seedat can't remember who it e how the SAPS intended to deal Annandale told us this was nich they couldn't talk to us	2 3 4 5 6 7	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there. first priority was to disarm the would avoid casualties and we forefront. She told us that St disarmament plan. With refer	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which with public security at the SAPS had developed a tactical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: Usuable to do that. The crowd apporganised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr was, "asked General Annandal with the situation and General an SAPS operational matter when the structure of the control of the	Jnfortunately they weren't peared to be very well-e members of the team, the Seedat can't remember who it e how the SAPS intended to deal Annandale told us this was nich they couldn't talk to us people who are covered by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there. first priority was to disarm the would avoid casualties and we forefront. She told us that St disarmament plan. With refer	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which with public security at the APS had developed a tactical before to the crowd she said, y want the arm until you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON: Use able to do that. The crowd apporganised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr was, "asked General Annandal with the situation and General an SAPS operational matter what about." Were you one of the part of t	Jnfortunately they weren't peared to be very well-e members of the team, the Seedat can't remember who it e how the SAPS intended to deal Annandale told us this was nich they couldn't talk to us people who are covered by the when that conversation with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there. first priority was to disarm the would avoid casualties and ve forefront. She told us that Se disarmament plan. With refer 'If you give them a hand the	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which with public security at the APS had developed a tactical erence to the crowd she said, y want the arm until you have that effect." You were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON: Use able to do that. The crowd ap organised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr was, "asked General Annandal with the situation and General an SAPS operational matter whabout." Were you one of the pword "us?" Were you present General Annandale took place?	Jnfortunately they weren't peared to be very well-e members of the team, the Seedat can't remember who it e how the SAPS intended to deal Annandale told us this was nich they couldn't talk to us people who are covered by the when that conversation with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there. first priority was to disarm the would avoid casualties and we forefront. She told us that S disarmament plan. With refer 'If you give them a hand the no more to give' or words to	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which with public security at the APS had developed a tactical erence to the crowd she said, y want the arm until you have that effect." You were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRPERSON: Use able to do that. The crowd ap organised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr was, "asked General Annandal with the situation and General an SAPS operational matter what about." Were you one of the pword "us?" Were you present General Annandale took place?	Jnfortunately they weren't peared to be very well- e members of the team, the Seedat can't remember who it e how the SAPS intended to deal Annandale told us this was nich they couldn't talk to us beople who are covered by the when that conversation with or when - I think what this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there. first priority was to disarm the would avoid casualties and verifore front. She told us that Se disarmament plan. With referring you give them a hand the no more to give or words to clearly there when this state CHAIRPERSON:	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which with public security at the APS had developed a tactical berence to the crowd she said, y want the arm until you have that effect." You were ment was made —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	able to do that. The crowd ap organised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr was, "asked General Annandal with the situation and General an SAPS operational matter whabout." Were you one of the pword "us?" Were you present General Annandale took place?  MR JAMIESON:	Jnfortunately they weren't peared to be very well-emembers of the team, the Seedat can't remember who it have how the SAPS intended to deal Annandale told us this was nich they couldn't talk to us beeple who are covered by the when that conversation with the covered by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there. first priority was to disarm the would avoid casualties and verifore front. She told us that Se disarmament plan. With referring you give them a hand the no more to give or words to clearly there when this state CHAIRPERSON:	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which with public security at the APS had developed a tactical erence to the crowd she said, y want the arm until you have that effect." You were ment was made —  I'd like to read the next mbo did not share with us any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON:  able to do that. The crowd ap organised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr was, "asked General Annandal with the situation and General an SAPS operational matter whabout." Were you one of the pword "us?" Were you present General Annandale took place?  MR JAMIESON:  Vereferring to, I didn't get Mr Sections	Jnfortunately they weren't peared to be very well- e members of the team, the Seedat can't remember who it e how the SAPS intended to deal Annandale told us this was nich they couldn't talk to us beople who are covered by the when that conversation with the when this is edat's statement to read this is the first time I've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there. first priority was to disarm the would avoid casualties and we forefront. She told us that St disarmament plan. With refer 'If you give them a hand the no more to give' or words to clearly there when this state CHAIRPERSON: sentence too. "General Mbo	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which with public security at the APS had developed a tactical before to the crowd she said, y want the arm until you have that effect." You were ment was made —  I'd like to read the next mbo did not share with us any in SAPS would deal with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	able to do that. The crowd ap organised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr was, "asked General Annandal with the situation and General an SAPS operational matter whabout." Were you one of the pword "us?" Were you present General Annandale took place?  MR JAMIESON:  Vereferring to, I didn't get Mr Seclast night in my homework so	Jnfortunately they weren't peared to be very well- e members of the team, the Seedat can't remember who it e how the SAPS intended to deal Annandale told us this was nich they couldn't talk to us people who are covered by the when that conversation with o When - I think what this is edat's statement to read this is the first time I've erring to is, we went into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there. first priority was to disarm the would avoid casualties and we forefront. She told us that St disarmament plan. With refer 'If you give them a hand the no more to give' or words to clearly there when this state CHAIRPERSON: sentence too. "General Mbo detail of the manner in which situation on the day," and if	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which with public security at the APS had developed a tactical before to the crowd she said, y want the arm until you have that effect." You were ment was made —  I'd like to read the next mbo did not share with us any in SAPS would deal with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	able to do that. The crowd ap organised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr was, "asked General Annandal with the situation and General an SAPS operational matter whabout." Were you one of the pword "us?" Were you present General Annandale took place?  MR JAMIESON:  Vereferring to, I didn't get Mr Seelast night in my homework so seen this. I think what it's reference.	Jnfortunately they weren't peared to be very well-emembers of the team, the Seedat can't remember who it have how the SAPS intended to deal Annandale told us this was nich they couldn't talk to us beeple who are covered by the when that conversation with the when that conversation with the when the what this is the first time I've the erring to is, we went into various police officials and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there. first priority was to disarm the would avoid casualties and we forefront. She told us that St disarmament plan. With refer 'If you give them a hand the no more to give' or words to clearly there when this state CHAIRPERSON: sentence too. "General Mbo detail of the manner in which situation on the day," and if helicopter it was before the least of the state of the sentence too.	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which with public security at the APS had developed a tactical before to the crowd she said, y want the arm until you have that effect." You were ment was made —  I'd like to read the next mbo did not share with us any in SAPS would deal with the she'd just arrived by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	able to do that. The crowd ap organised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr was, "asked General Annandal with the situation and General an SAPS operational matter whabout." Were you one of the word "us?" Were you present General Annandale took place? MR JAMIESON: Weferring to, I didn't get Mr See last night in my homework so seen this. I think what it's refet the JOC, we got introduced to	Jnfortunately they weren't peared to be very well- e members of the team, the Seedat can't remember who it e how the SAPS intended to deal Annandale told us this was nich they couldn't talk to us beople who are covered by the when that conversation with o When - I think what this is edat's statement to read this is the first time I've erring to is, we went into various police officials and us conversations about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there. first priority was to disarm the would avoid casualties and we forefront. She told us that St disarmament plan. With refer 'If you give them a hand the no more to give' or words to clearly there when this state CHAIRPERSON: sentence too. "General Mbo detail of the manner in which situation on the day," and if helicopter it was before the least of the state of the sentence too.	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which with public security at the APS had developed a tactical before to the crowd she said, y want the arm until you have that effect." You were ment was made —  I'd like to read the next mbo did not share with us any he SAPS would deal with the she'd just arrived by half past one meeting and on know how they were going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	able to do that. The crowd ap organised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr was, "asked General Annandal with the situation and General an SAPS operational matter whabout." Were you one of the pword "us?" Were you present General Annandale took place?  MR JAMIESON:  Vereferring to, I didn't get Mr Seelast night in my homework so seen this. I think what it's refet the JOC, we got introduced to what have you and then various	Jnfortunately they weren't peared to be very well- e members of the team, the Seedat can't remember who it e how the SAPS intended to deal Annandale told us this was nich they couldn't talk to us beeple who are covered by the when that conversation with the very statement to read this is the first time I've terring to is, we went into various police officials and us conversations about what was there, there were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there. first priority was to disarm the would avoid casualties and we forefront. She told us that St disarmament plan. With refer of the state of t	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which with public security at the APS had developed a tactical before to the crowd she said, y want the arm until you have that effect." You were ment was made —  I'd like to read the next mbo did not share with us any he SAPS would deal with the she'd just arrived by half past one meeting and on know how they were going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	able to do that. The crowd ap organised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr was, "asked General Annandal with the situation and General an SAPS operational matter whabout." Were you one of the pword "us?" Were you present General Annandale took place? MR JAMIESON:  Vereferring to, I didn't get Mr Seelast night in my homework so seen this. I think what it's refet the JOC, we got introduced to what have you and then varied different parts of, you know, we	Jnfortunately they weren't peared to be very well- e members of the team, the Seedat can't remember who it e how the SAPS intended to deal Annandale told us this was nich they couldn't talk to us beeple who are covered by the when that conversation with o When - I think what this is edat's statement to read this is the first time I've erring to is, we went into various police officials and us conversations about what was there, there were negotiators there that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there. first priority was to disarm the would avoid casualties and we forefront. She told us that St disarmament plan. With refer 'If you give them a hand the no more to give' or words to clearly there when this state CHAIRPERSON: sentence too. "General Mbo detail of the manner in which situation on the day," and if helicopter it was before the life own evidence she didn't deal with it, but anyway is the The passage that we're now	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which with public security at the APS had developed a tactical erence to the crowd she said, y want the arm until you have that effect." You were ment was made —  I'd like to read the next mbo did not share with us any in SAPS would deal with the she'd just arrived by half past one meeting and on know how they were going to his, was this said to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	able to do that. The crowd ap organised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr was, "asked General Annandal with the situation and General an SAPS operational matter whabout." Were you one of the word "us?" Were you present General Annandale took place? MR JAMIESON: Wereferring to, I didn't get Mr See last night in my homework so seen this. I think what it's refet the JOC, we got introduced to what have you and then varied different parts of, you know, we legal people there, there were	Jordan Jo	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there. first priority was to disarm the would avoid casualties and we forefront. She told us that St disarmament plan. With refer 'If you give them a hand the no more to give' or words to clearly there when this state CHAIRPERSON: sentence too. "General Mbo detail of the manner in which situation on the day," and if helicopter it was before the life own evidence she didn't deal with it, but anyway is the The passage that we're now	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which with public security at the APS had developed a tactical erence to the crowd she said, y want the arm until you have that effect." You were ment was made —  I'd like to read the next mbo did not share with us any he SAPS would deal with the she'd just arrived by half past one meeting and on know how they were going to his, was this said to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	able to do that. The crowd ap organised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr was, "asked General Annandal with the situation and General an SAPS operational matter whabout." Were you one of the pword "us?" Were you present General Annandale took place? MR JAMIESON: Weferring to, I didn't get Mr Seelast night in my homework so seen this. I think what it's refet the JOC, we got introduced to what have you and then varied different parts of, you know, we legal people there, there were pointed out, there was intelliged.	Jordan Jo	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there. first priority was to disarm the would avoid casualties and we forefront. She told us that St disarmament plan. With refer 'If you give them a hand the no more to give' or words to clearly there when this state CHAIRPERSON: sentence too. "General Mbo detail of the manner in which situation on the day," and if helicopter it was before the later own evidence she didn't deal with it, but anyway is the The passage that we're now something General Mbombo	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which with public security at the APS had developed a tactical erence to the crowd she said, y want the arm until you have that effect." You were ment was made —  I'd like to read the next mbo did not share with us any he SAPS would deal with the she'd just arrived by half past one meeting and on know how they were going to his, was this said to you?  looking at, does this relate to said when you were present?  Yes, it does. This was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	able to do that. The crowd ap organised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr was, "asked General Annandal with the situation and General an SAPS operational matter whabout." Were you one of the pword "us?" Were you present General Annandale took place? MR JAMIESON: Wreferring to, I didn't get Mr Selast night in my homework so seen this. I think what it's refet the JOC, we got introduced to what have you and then varied different parts of, you know, we legal people there, there were pointed out, there was intelliged different conversations occurred the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people.	Jordan Jo	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there. first priority was to disarm the would avoid casualties and we forefront. She told us that St disarmament plan. With refer of If you give them a hand the no more to give or words to clearly there when this state CHAIRPERSON: sentence too. "General Mbo detail of the manner in which situation on the day," and if helicopter it was before the left her own evidence she didn't deal with it, but anyway is the The passage that we're now something General Mbombo MR JAMIESON:	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which with public security at the APS had developed a tactical erence to the crowd she said, y want the arm until you have that effect." You were ment was made —  I'd like to read the next mbo did not share with us any he SAPS would deal with the she'd just arrived by half past one meeting and on know how they were going to his, was this said to you?  Iooking at, does this relate to said when you were present?  Yes, it does. This was little sort of thatched lapa
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	able to do that. The crowd ap organised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr was, "asked General Annandal with the situation and General an SAPS operational matter whabout." Were you one of the pword "us?" Were you present General Annandale took place? MR JAMIESON: Wreferring to, I didn't get Mr Selast night in my homework so seen this. I think what it's refet the JOC, we got introduced to what have you and then varied different parts of, you know, we legal people there, there were pointed out, there was intelliged different conversations occurred the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people. I can't service was intelliged to the groups of people.	Jordan Jo	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there. first priority was to disarm the would avoid casualties and we forefront. She told us that St disarmament plan. With refer of the first priority was to disarmate the constant of the passage that we're now something General Mbombomus MR JAMIESON:	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which with public security at the APS had developed a tactical erence to the crowd she said, y want the arm until you have that effect." You were ment was made —  I'd like to read the next mbo did not share with us any he SAPS would deal with the she'd just arrived by half past one meeting and on know how they were going to his, was this said to you?  Iooking at, does this relate to said when you were present?  Yes, it does. This was ittle sort of thatched lapa out from there and she was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	able to do that. The crowd ap organised and when one of the deponent can't remember, Mr was, "asked General Annandal with the situation and General an SAPS operational matter whabout." Were you one of the word "us?" Were you present General Annandale took place? MR JAMIESON: Wereferring to, I didn't get Mr Seclast night in my homework so seen this. I think what it's refet the JOC, we got introduced to what have you and then varied different parts of, you know, we legal people there, there were pointed out, there was intelliged different conversations occurre the groups of people. I can't so but I can remember when we she said something similar bases.	Jordan Jo	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the SAPS Provincial Chief Co had just arrived by helicopte presumably you were there. first priority was to disarm the would avoid casualties and we forefront. She told us that St disarmament plan. With refer of the state of t	and there he says, "Thereafter mmissioner, General Mbombo, who r, addressed us." Now "She said to us that SAPS' he crowd in a manner which with public security at the APS had developed a tactical erence to the crowd she said, y want the arm until you have that effect." You were ment was made —  I'd like to read the next mbo did not share with us any he SAPS would deal with the she'd just arrived by half past one meeting and on know how they were going to his, was this said to you?  looking at, does this relate to said when you were present?  Yes, it does. This was ittle sort of thatched lapa out from there and she was under there. I didn't quite

1	Page 37622 MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Yes. Now when she	1	Page 37624 MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Can I ask you –
2	says, "If you give them a hand they want the arm, until you	2	CHAIRPERSON: Of course – sorry, just in
3	have no more to give," she was clearly referring to the	3	fairness I think there's a distinction that has to be
4	strikers, wasn't she?	4	drawn. You remember yesterday the witness explained that
5	MR JAMIESON: I don't know.	5	the evidence, according to his evidence, is their
6	MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Yes. Now it seems	6	information was people at, I think it was Eastern Plats who
7	the understanding of SAPS was that their role, in part, was	7	wanted to work, that they were afraid for their lives, that
8	to end the strike. The understanding of Mr Kwadi and the	8	they'd be either stabbed on the way or dealt with in the
9	understanding of Mr Seedat was also that the role of SAPS	9	parking area when they got there. And a major concern of
10	was to end the strike and you seem to be the only one who	10	Lonmin was that law and order should be restored so that
11	has a different understanding. Can you explain why that is	11	those who were passively participating in the strike out of
12	so?	12	fear for their lives, who wanted to go back to work, would
13	MR JAMIESON: Well, I wouldn't say I was	13	be able to do so. Now that, in a sense, would have broken,
14	the only one. I was, anyone who wasn't there in those	14	at least partially, the strike but it wouldn't have been a
15	conversations and present and party to them would also not	15	result of a positive action by the police in order to break
16	understand. There was, I think, quite a few people apart	16	the strike, if you understand what I mean. It's a
17	from me who wasn't there, so I don't think Simon Scott	17	distinction which we mustn't ignore. I'm not saying it's a
18	would say he understood that, I don't think Roger	18	total answer but in fairness to the witness, one mustn't
19	Phillimore would say he understanding that, we weren't	19	put everything together as if it's one issue.
20	there.	20	MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Yes. Can I ask you
21	MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, as I understand	21	about your movements on the 16th? This is something you've
22	Mr Phillimore was actually at the briefing with Ms Mbombo	22	just been asked briefly by the Chairperson.
23	on the 16th.	23	MR JAMIESON: Yes.
24	MR JAMIESON: Well, if it was this same –	24	MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You've told us you
25	MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Yes.	25	arrived at the JOC at about 10 o'clock.
23	WIK NOCOKATTODI SC. Tes.	23	arrived at the JOC at about 10 0 clock.
	Page 37623		Paga 37625
1	Page 37623 MR JAMIESON: - this same discussion,	1	Page 37625 MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch
1 2		1 2	· ·
	MR JAMIESON: - this same discussion,		MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.
2	MR JAMIESON: - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was	2	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about
2	MR JAMIESON: - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS	2 3 4	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?
2 3 4 5	MR JAMIESON: - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone	2 3 4 5	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	MR JAMIESON: - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.	2 3 4 5 6	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR JAMIESON: - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.  MR JAMIESON: Surely someone would, it	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your statement –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR JAMIESON: - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.  MR JAMIESON: Surely someone would, it would surely have been the people who had been there all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your statement –  MR JAMIESON: Ja, that's what I wanted to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR JAMIESON: - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.  MR JAMIESON: Surely someone would, it would surely have been the people who had been there all week and been involved in all the same conversations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your statement –  MR JAMIESON: Ja, that's what I wanted to refer to in –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR JAMIESON: - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.  MR JAMIESON: Surely someone would, it would surely have been the people who had been there all week and been involved in all the same conversations.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, you would also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your statement –  MR JAMIESON: Ja, that's what I wanted to refer to in –  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: - at page 15,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR JAMIESON: - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.  MR JAMIESON: Surely someone would, it would surely have been the people who had been there all week and been involved in all the same conversations.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, you would also have objected if it was wrong.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your statement –  MR JAMIESON: Ja, that's what I wanted to refer to in –  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: - at page 15, paragraph 33.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR JAMIESON: - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.  MR JAMIESON: Surely someone would, it would surely have been the people who had been there all week and been involved in all the same conversations.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, you would also have objected if it was wrong.  MR JAMIESON: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your statement –  MR JAMIESON: Ja, that's what I wanted to refer to in –  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: - at page 15, paragraph 33.  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR JAMIESON: - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.  MR JAMIESON: Surely someone would, it would surely have been the people who had been there all week and been involved in all the same conversations.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, you would also have objected if it was wrong.  MR JAMIESON: No.  CHAIRPERSON: What exactly do you say was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your statement –  MR JAMIESON: Ja, that's what I wanted to refer to in –  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: - at page 15, paragraph 33.  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: 33, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR JAMIESON: - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.  MR JAMIESON: Surely someone would, it would surely have been the people who had been there all week and been involved in all the same conversations.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, you would also have objected if it was wrong.  MR JAMIESON: No.  CHAIRPERSON: What exactly do you say was wrong?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your statement —  MR JAMIESON: Ja, that's what I wanted to refer to in —  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: - at page 15, paragraph 33.  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: 33, yes.  MR JAMIESON: Ja.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR JAMIESON: - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.  MR JAMIESON: Surely someone would, it would surely have been the people who had been there all week and been involved in all the same conversations.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, you would also have objected if it was wrong.  MR JAMIESON: No.  CHAIRPERSON: What exactly do you say was wrong?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, what was wrong	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your statement –  MR JAMIESON: Ja, that's what I wanted to refer to in –  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: - at page 15, paragraph 33.  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: 33, yes.  MR JAMIESON: Ja.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You say, "On the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR JAMIESON: - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.  MR JAMIESON: Surely someone would, it would surely have been the people who had been there all week and been involved in all the same conversations.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, you would also have objected if it was wrong.  MR JAMIESON: No.  CHAIRPERSON: What exactly do you say was wrong?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, what was wrong is the understanding that seems to have been shared	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your statement –  MR JAMIESON: Ja, that's what I wanted to refer to in –  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: - at page 15, paragraph 33.  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: 33, yes.  MR JAMIESON: Ja.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You say, "On the morning of the 16th I drove to Marikana with Phillimore."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR JAMIESON: - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.  MR JAMIESON: Surely someone would, it would surely have been the people who had been there all week and been involved in all the same conversations.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, you would also have objected if it was wrong.  MR JAMIESON: No.  CHAIRPERSON: What exactly do you say was wrong?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, what was wrong is the understanding that seems to have been shared generally that the role of the SAPS was to negotiate an end	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your statement —  MR JAMIESON: Ja, that's what I wanted to refer to in —  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: - at page 15, paragraph 33.  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: 33, yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You say, "On the morning of the 16th I drove to Marikana with Phillimore."  MR JAMIESON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR JAMIESON:  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:  Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.  MR JAMIESON:  Surely someone would, it would surely have been the people who had been there all week and been involved in all the same conversations.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:  Well, you would also have objected if it was wrong.  MR JAMIESON:  No.  CHAIRPERSON:  What exactly do you say was wrong?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:  Well, what was wrong is the understanding that seems to have been shared generally that the role of the SAPS was to negotiate an end to the strike.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your statement –  MR JAMIESON: Ja, that's what I wanted to refer to in –  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: - at page 15, paragraph 33.  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: 33, yes.  MR JAMIESON: Ja.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You say, "On the morning of the 16th I drove to Marikana with Phillimore."  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: So that took you the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR JAMIESON: - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.  MR JAMIESON: Surely someone would, it would surely have been the people who had been there all week and been involved in all the same conversations.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, you would also have objected if it was wrong.  MR JAMIESON: No.  CHAIRPERSON: What exactly do you say was wrong?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, what was wrong is the understanding that seems to have been shared generally that the role of the SAPS was to negotiate an end to the strike.  CHAIRPERSON: Was that an understanding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your statement —  MR JAMIESON: Ja, that's what I wanted to refer to in —  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: - at page 15, paragraph 33.  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: 33, yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You say, "On the morning of the 16th I drove to Marikana with Phillimore."  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: So that took you the morning until lunch time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR JAMIESON:  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:  Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.  MR JAMIESON:  Surely someone would, it would surely have been the people who had been there all week and been involved in all the same conversations.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:  Well, you would also have objected if it was wrong.  MR JAMIESON:  No.  CHAIRPERSON:  What exactly do you say was wrong?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC:  Well, what was wrong is the understanding that seems to have been shared generally that the role of the SAPS was to negotiate an end to the strike.  CHAIRPERSON:  Was that an understanding that you were aware of?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your statement –  MR JAMIESON: Ja, that's what I wanted to refer to in –  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: - at page 15, paragraph 33.  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: 33, yes.  MR JAMIESON: Ja.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You say, "On the morning of the 16th I drove to Marikana with Phillimore."  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: So that took you the morning until lunch time.  CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, he said he got
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR JAMIESON:  - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.  MR JAMIESON: Surely someone would, it would surely have been the people who had been there all week and been involved in all the same conversations.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, you would also have objected if it was wrong.  MR JAMIESON: No.  CHAIRPERSON: What exactly do you say was wrong?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, what was wrong is the understanding that seems to have been shared generally that the role of the SAPS was to negotiate an end to the strike.  CHAIRPERSON: Was that an understanding that you were aware of?  MR JAMIESON: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your statement –  MR JAMIESON: Ja, that's what I wanted to refer to in –  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: - at page 15, paragraph 33.  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: 33, yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You say, "On the morning of the 16th I drove to Marikana with Phillimore."  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: So that took you the morning until lunch time.  CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, he said he got there earlier than that, as I understood his evidence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR JAMIESON:  - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.  MR JAMIESON: Surely someone would, it would surely have been the people who had been there all week and been involved in all the same conversations.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, you would also have objected if it was wrong.  MR JAMIESON: No. CHAIRPERSON: What exactly do you say was wrong?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, what was wrong is the understanding that seems to have been shared generally that the role of the SAPS was to negotiate an end to the strike. CHAIRPERSON: Was that an understanding that you were aware of?  MR JAMIESON: No. CHAIRPERSON: And was anything said in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your statement –  MR JAMIESON: Ja, that's what I wanted to refer to in –  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: - at page 15, paragraph 33.  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: 33, yes.  MR JAMIESON: Ja.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You say, "On the morning of the 16th I drove to Marikana with Phillimore."  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: So that took you the morning until lunch time.  CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, he said he got
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR JAMIESON:  - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.  MR JAMIESON: Surely someone would, it would surely have been the people who had been there all week and been involved in all the same conversations.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, you would also have objected if it was wrong.  MR JAMIESON: No.  CHAIRPERSON: What exactly do you say was wrong?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, what was wrong is the understanding that seems to have been shared generally that the role of the SAPS was to negotiate an end to the strike.  CHAIRPERSON: Was that an understanding that you were aware of?  MR JAMIESON: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR JAMIESON: No, it was about lunch time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your statement –  MR JAMIESON: Ja, that's what I wanted to refer to in –  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: - at page 15, paragraph 33.  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: 33, yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You say, "On the morning of the 16th I drove to Marikana with Phillimore."  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: So that took you the morning until lunch time.  CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, he said he got there earlier than that, as I understood his evidence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR JAMIESON:  - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.  MR JAMIESON: Surely someone would, it would surely have been the people who had been there all week and been involved in all the same conversations.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, you would also have objected if it was wrong.  MR JAMIESON: No. CHAIRPERSON: What exactly do you say was wrong?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, what was wrong is the understanding that seems to have been shared generally that the role of the SAPS was to negotiate an end to the strike. CHAIRPERSON: Was that an understanding that you were aware of?  MR JAMIESON: No. CHAIRPERSON: And was anything said in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	time.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your statement –  MR JAMIESON: Ja, that's what I wanted to refer to in –  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: - at page 15, paragraph 33.  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: 33, yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You say, "On the morning of the 16th I drove to Marikana with Phillimore."  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: So that took you the morning until lunch time.  CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, he said he got there earlier than that, as I understood his evidence.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR JAMIESON: - this same discussion, yes, it was.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now if there was something wrong with the position that was taken by SAPS and communicated to you by General Mbombo, surely someone from Lonmin would have objected.  MR JAMIESON: Surely someone would, it would surely have been the people who had been there all week and been involved in all the same conversations.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, you would also have objected if it was wrong.  MR JAMIESON: No.  CHAIRPERSON: What exactly do you say was wrong?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, what was wrong is the understanding that seems to have been shared generally that the role of the SAPS was to negotiate an end to the strike.  CHAIRPERSON: Was that an understanding that you were aware of?  MR JAMIESON: No.  CHAIRPERSON: And was anything said in your presence which made you think that that was the way	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	time:  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You arrived at about lunch time?  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Well, I mean your statement –  MR JAMIESON: Ja, that's what I wanted to refer to in –  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: - at page 15, paragraph 33.  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR JAMIESON: Paragraph 33?  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: 33, yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You say, "On the morning of the 16th I drove to Marikana with Phillimore."  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: So that took you the morning until lunch time.  CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, he said he got there earlier than that, as I understood his evidence.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  CHAIRPERSON: How long did it take you to

	Page 37626		Page 27628
1	CHAIRPERSON: How long did it take you	1	Page 37628 your departure?
2	from Melrose Arch to Marikana? Hour and a half?	2	MR JAMIESON: No, from when we were at
3	MR JAMIESON: Hour and three-quarters,	3	the JOC it was just, it was going to start this afternoon.
4	yes.	4	MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Chairman –
5	MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: And then you met with	5	CHAIRPERSON: Our time is up.
6	Scott and there was a briefing. Was that a briefing that	6	MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Yes.
7	you got from Scott?	7	CHAIRPERSON: If there is one little
8	MR JAMIESON: It was a briefing from the	8	point you want to round off quickly I won't be harsh with
9	rest of the management that were based at the mine.	9	you.
10	MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: And you were not	10	MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: No, Mr Chairman, I
11	briefed by Scott?	11	would –
12	MR JAMIESON: Scott there refers to Simon	12	CHAIRPERSON: But if this is the point
13	Scott, not General Scott.	13	you have made and you have covered the ground you want to
14	MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Not the Scott of the	14	cover then I think you must stop, am I right?
15	police. Now then in paragraph 34 you refer to another, the	15	MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Thank you, Mr
16	arrival of General Mbombo.	16	Chairperson.
17	MR JAMIESON: Yes.	17	[09:52] CHAIRPERSON: Mr Gotz, are you next?
18	MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: And was it explained	18	MR GOTZ: Good morning, Chair and –
19	to you what the SAPS wanted to do in relation to the	19	CHAIRPERSON: Remind me, Mr Wesley, how
20	strikers in this conversation?	20	long Mr Gotz has got, so the both of us can remember?
21	MR JAMIESON: No. I didn't actually know	21	MR WESLEY: Mr Gotz has got two hours,
22	even who General Mbombo was until we were introduced to	22	Chair.
23	her.	23	CHAIRPERSON: He did tell me this morning
24	MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You say it was never	24	that he thought some points had been covered, he'd only be
25	explained to you what the SAPS would do in relation to the	25	less than an hour. Am I correctly reporting our
	Page 37627	1	Page 37629
1	strikers?	1	conversation?
2	strikers?  MR JAMIESON:  No, it was explained	2	conversation?  MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour
2 3	strikers?  MR JAMIESON:  No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the		conversation?  MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour  maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the
2 3 4	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I	2 3 4	conversation?  MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend.
2 3 4 5	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the	2 3 4 5	conversation?  MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend.  CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time,
2 3 4 5 6	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the bundle that explain that they had an operation where they	2 3 4 5 6	conversation?  MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend.  CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time, Mr Gotz, so I'm sure you'll keep up – you'll maintain your
2 3 4 5 6 7	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the bundle that explain that they had an operation where they were going to bring a lot of police onto site, they were	2 3 4 5 6 7	conversation?  MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend.  CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time, Mr Gotz, so I'm sure you'll keep up – you'll maintain your record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the bundle that explain that they had an operation where they were going to bring a lot of police onto site, they were going to try and peacefully disarm the strikers. So that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	conversation?  MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend.  CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time, Mr Gotz, so I'm sure you'll keep up – you'll maintain your record.  MR GOTZ: Good morning, Mr Jamieson, my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the bundle that explain that they had an operation where they were going to bring a lot of police onto site, they were going to try and peacefully disarm the strikers. So that was explained, not directly from the police, it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	conversation?  MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend.  CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time, Mr Gotz, so I'm sure you'll keep up – you'll maintain your record.  MR GOTZ: Good morning, Mr Jamieson, my name is Anthony Gotz, I'm going to be asking some questions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the bundle that explain that they had an operation where they were going to bring a lot of police onto site, they were going to try and peacefully disarm the strikers. So that was explained, not directly from the police, it was explained to me by Mark Munro over the telephone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	conversation?  MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend.  CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time, Mr Gotz, so I'm sure you'll keep up – you'll maintain your record.  MR GOTZ: Good morning, Mr Jamieson, my name is Anthony Gotz, I'm going to be asking some questions on behalf of AMCU.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the bundle that explain that they had an operation where they were going to bring a lot of police onto site, they were going to try and peacefully disarm the strikers. So that was explained, not directly from the police, it was explained to me by Mark Munro over the telephone.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now at paragraph 36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	conversation?  MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend.  CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time, Mr Gotz, so I'm sure you'll keep up – you'll maintain your record.  MR GOTZ: Good morning, Mr Jamieson, my name is Anthony Gotz, I'm going to be asking some questions on behalf of AMCU.  MR JAMIESON: Good morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the bundle that explain that they had an operation where they were going to bring a lot of police onto site, they were going to try and peacefully disarm the strikers. So that was explained, not directly from the police, it was explained to me by Mark Munro over the telephone.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now at paragraph 36 you say you left at 15:30.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	conversation?  MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend.  CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time, Mr Gotz, so I'm sure you'll keep up – you'll maintain your record.  MR GOTZ: Good morning, Mr Jamieson, my name is Anthony Gotz, I'm going to be asking some questions on behalf of AMCU.  MR JAMIESON: Good morning.  MR GOTZ: Can I revert very briefly to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the bundle that explain that they had an operation where they were going to bring a lot of police onto site, they were going to try and peacefully disarm the strikers. So that was explained, not directly from the police, it was explained to me by Mark Munro over the telephone.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now at paragraph 36 you say you left at 15:30.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	conversation?  MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend.  CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time, Mr Gotz, so I'm sure you'll keep up – you'll maintain your record.  MR GOTZ: Good morning, Mr Jamieson, my name is Anthony Gotz, I'm going to be asking some questions on behalf of AMCU.  MR JAMIESON: Good morning.  MR GOTZ: Can I revert very briefly to this issue about the decision that was taken on the 10th of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the bundle that explain that they had an operation where they were going to bring a lot of police onto site, they were going to try and peacefully disarm the strikers. So that was explained, not directly from the police, it was explained to me by Mark Munro over the telephone.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now at paragraph 36 you say you left at 15:30.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You know that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	conversation?  MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend.  CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time, Mr Gotz, so I'm sure you'll keep up – you'll maintain your record.  MR GOTZ: Good morning, Mr Jamieson, my name is Anthony Gotz, I'm going to be asking some questions on behalf of AMCU.  MR JAMIESON: Good morning.  MR GOTZ: Can I revert very briefly to this issue about the decision that was taken on the 10th of August 2012 that management would not meet and engage with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the bundle that explain that they had an operation where they were going to bring a lot of police onto site, they were going to try and peacefully disarm the strikers. So that was explained, not directly from the police, it was explained to me by Mark Munro over the telephone.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now at paragraph 36 you say you left at 15:30.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You know that the operation started, I think some 10 minutes thereafter?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	conversation?  MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend.  CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time, Mr Gotz, so I'm sure you'll keep up – you'll maintain your record.  MR GOTZ: Good morning, Mr Jamieson, my name is Anthony Gotz, I'm going to be asking some questions on behalf of AMCU.  MR JAMIESON: Good morning.  MR GOTZ: Can I revert very briefly to this issue about the decision that was taken on the 10th of August 2012 that management would not meet and engage with the strikers? I'd like to take you to page 7 of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the bundle that explain that they had an operation where they were going to bring a lot of police onto site, they were going to try and peacefully disarm the strikers. So that was explained, not directly from the police, it was explained to me by Mark Munro over the telephone.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now at paragraph 36 you say you left at 15:30.  MR JAMIESON: Yes. MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You know that the operation started, I think some 10 minutes thereafter? MR JAMIESON: Yes, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	conversation?  MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend.  CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time, Mr Gotz, so I'm sure you'll keep up – you'll maintain your record.  MR GOTZ: Good morning, Mr Jamieson, my name is Anthony Gotz, I'm going to be asking some questions on behalf of AMCU.  MR JAMIESON: Good morning.  MR GOTZ: Can I revert very briefly to this issue about the decision that was taken on the 10th of August 2012 that management would not meet and engage with the strikers? I'd like to take you to page 7 of your statement which is dated 7 August 2012, I think this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the bundle that explain that they had an operation where they were going to bring a lot of police onto site, they were going to try and peacefully disarm the strikers. So that was explained, not directly from the police, it was explained to me by Mark Munro over the telephone.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now at paragraph 36 you say you left at 15:30.  MR JAMIESON: Yes. MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You know that the operation started, I think some 10 minutes thereafter?  MR JAMIESON: Yes, yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Why did you leave at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend. CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time, Mr Gotz, so I'm sure you'll keep up – you'll maintain your record. MR GOTZ: Good morning, Mr Jamieson, my name is Anthony Gotz, I'm going to be asking some questions on behalf of AMCU. MR JAMIESON: Good morning. MR GOTZ: Can I revert very briefly to this issue about the decision that was taken on the 10th of August 2012 that management would not meet and engage with the strikers? I'd like to take you to page 7 of your statement which is dated 7 August 2012, I think this is exhibit VVVV2. It's paragraph 14 on page 7 of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the bundle that explain that they had an operation where they were going to bring a lot of police onto site, they were going to try and peacefully disarm the strikers. So that was explained, not directly from the police, it was explained to me by Mark Munro over the telephone.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now at paragraph 36 you say you left at 15:30.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You know that the operation started, I think some 10 minutes thereafter?  MR JAMIESON: Yes, yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Why did you leave at 15:30?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	conversation?  MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend.  CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time, Mr Gotz, so I'm sure you'll keep up – you'll maintain your record.  MR GOTZ: Good morning, Mr Jamieson, my name is Anthony Gotz, I'm going to be asking some questions on behalf of AMCU.  MR JAMIESON: Good morning.  MR GOTZ: Can I revert very briefly to this issue about the decision that was taken on the 10th of August 2012 that management would not meet and engage with the strikers? I'd like to take you to page 7 of your statement which is dated 7 August 2012, I think this is exhibit VVVV2. It's paragraph 14 on page 7 of the statement. Perhaps just to get some context we can look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the bundle that explain that they had an operation where they were going to bring a lot of police onto site, they were going to try and peacefully disarm the strikers. So that was explained, not directly from the police, it was explained to me by Mark Munro over the telephone.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now at paragraph 36 you say you left at 15:30.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You know that the operation started, I think some 10 minutes thereafter?  MR JAMIESON: Yes, yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Why did you leave at 15:30?  MR JAMIESON: I didn't have anything else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend.  CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time, Mr Gotz, so I'm sure you'll keep up – you'll maintain your record.  MR GOTZ: Good morning, Mr Jamieson, my name is Anthony Gotz, I'm going to be asking some questions on behalf of AMCU.  MR JAMIESON: Good morning.  MR GOTZ: Can I revert very briefly to this issue about the decision that was taken on the 10th of August 2012 that management would not meet and engage with the strikers? I'd like to take you to page 7 of your statement which is dated 7 August 2012, I think this is exhibit VVVV2. It's paragraph 14 on page 7 of the statement. Perhaps just to get some context we can look very briefly at paragraph 13 on the previous page. You'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the bundle that explain that they had an operation where they were going to bring a lot of police onto site, they were going to try and peacefully disarm the strikers. So that was explained, not directly from the police, it was explained to me by Mark Munro over the telephone.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now at paragraph 36 you say you left at 15:30.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You know that the operation started, I think some 10 minutes thereafter?  MR JAMIESON: Yes, yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Why did you leave at 15:30?  MR JAMIESON: I didn't have anything else to do and I was driving back home. I'd actually postponed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend. CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time, Mr Gotz, so I'm sure you'll keep up – you'll maintain your record. MR GOTZ: Good morning, Mr Jamieson, my name is Anthony Gotz, I'm going to be asking some questions on behalf of AMCU. MR JAMIESON: Good morning. MR GOTZ: Can I revert very briefly to this issue about the decision that was taken on the 10th of August 2012 that management would not meet and engage with the strikers? I'd like to take you to page 7 of your statement which is dated 7 August 2012, I think this is exhibit VVVV2. It's paragraph 14 on page 7 of the statement. Perhaps just to get some context we can look very briefly at paragraph 13 on the previous page. You'll see there, Mr Jamieson, that you described in quite some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the bundle that explain that they had an operation where they were going to bring a lot of police onto site, they were going to try and peacefully disarm the strikers. So that was explained, not directly from the police, it was explained to me by Mark Munro over the telephone.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now at paragraph 36 you say you left at 15:30.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You know that the operation started, I think some 10 minutes thereafter?  MR JAMIESON: Yes, yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Why did you leave at 15:30?  MR JAMIESON: I didn't have anything else to do and I was driving back home. I'd actually postponed some conference calls that I was supposed to have that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend. CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time, Mr Gotz, so I'm sure you'll keep up – you'll maintain your record. MR GOTZ: Good morning, Mr Jamieson, my name is Anthony Gotz, I'm going to be asking some questions on behalf of AMCU. MR JAMIESON: Good morning. MR GOTZ: Can I revert very briefly to this issue about the decision that was taken on the 10th of August 2012 that management would not meet and engage with the strikers? I'd like to take you to page 7 of your statement which is dated 7 August 2012, I think this is exhibit VVVV2. It's paragraph 14 on page 7 of the statement. Perhaps just to get some context we can look very briefly at paragraph 13 on the previous page. You'll see there, Mr Jamieson, that you described in quite some detail, your discussions with Mr Barnard Mokwena. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the bundle that explain that they had an operation where they were going to bring a lot of police onto site, they were going to try and peacefully disarm the strikers. So that was explained, not directly from the police, it was explained to me by Mark Munro over the telephone.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now at paragraph 36 you say you left at 15:30.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You know that the operation started, I think some 10 minutes thereafter?  MR JAMIESON: Yes, yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Why did you leave at 15:30?  MR JAMIESON: I didn't have anything else to do and I was driving back home. I'd actually postponed some conference calls that I was supposed to have that afternoon with some bankers in London and I was trying to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend. CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time, Mr Gotz, so I'm sure you'll keep up – you'll maintain your record. MR GOTZ: Good morning, Mr Jamieson, my name is Anthony Gotz, I'm going to be asking some questions on behalf of AMCU. MR JAMIESON: Good morning. MR GOTZ: Can I revert very briefly to this issue about the decision that was taken on the 10th of August 2012 that management would not meet and engage with the strikers? I'd like to take you to page 7 of your statement which is dated 7 August 2012, I think this is exhibit VVVV2. It's paragraph 14 on page 7 of the statement. Perhaps just to get some context we can look very briefly at paragraph 13 on the previous page. You'll see there, Mr Jamieson, that you described in quite some detail, your discussions with Mr Barnard Mokwena. You reveal that Mr Mokwena informed you that there was an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the bundle that explain that they had an operation where they were going to bring a lot of police onto site, they were going to try and peacefully disarm the strikers. So that was explained, not directly from the police, it was explained to me by Mark Munro over the telephone.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now at paragraph 36 you say you left at 15:30.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You know that the operation started, I think some 10 minutes thereafter?  MR JAMIESON: Yes, yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Why did you leave at 15:30?  MR JAMIESON: I didn't have anything else to do and I was driving back home. I'd actually postponed some conference calls that I was supposed to have that afternoon with some bankers in London and I was trying to leave to get home to take the calls from there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend.  CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time, Mr Gotz, so I'm sure you'll keep up – you'll maintain your record.  MR GOTZ: Good morning, Mr Jamieson, my name is Anthony Gotz, I'm going to be asking some questions on behalf of AMCU.  MR JAMIESON: Good morning.  MR GOTZ: Can I revert very briefly to this issue about the decision that was taken on the 10th of August 2012 that management would not meet and engage with the strikers? I'd like to take you to page 7 of your statement which is dated 7 August 2012, I think this is exhibit VVVV2. It's paragraph 14 on page 7 of the statement. Perhaps just to get some context we can look very briefly at paragraph 13 on the previous page. You'll see there, Mr Jamieson, that you described in quite some detail, your discussions with Mr Barnard Mokwena. You reveal that Mr Mokwena informed you that there was an illegal gathering, people were intent on marching towards
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	strikers?  MR JAMIESON: No, it was explained earlier in the week what, you know, the outline of the police plan was, I think as early as Monday or Tuesday. I think there are some handwritten notes of mine in the bundle that explain that they had an operation where they were going to bring a lot of police onto site, they were going to try and peacefully disarm the strikers. So that was explained, not directly from the police, it was explained to me by Mark Munro over the telephone.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Now at paragraph 36 you say you left at 15:30.  MR JAMIESON: Yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: You know that the operation started, I think some 10 minutes thereafter?  MR JAMIESON: Yes, yes.  MR NGCUKAITOBI SC: Why did you leave at 15:30?  MR JAMIESON: I didn't have anything else to do and I was driving back home. I'd actually postponed some conference calls that I was supposed to have that afternoon with some bankers in London and I was trying to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR GOTZ: That is correct an hour maximum, Chair. In fact I'll probably be shorter in the light of some of the cross-examination of learned friend. CHAIRPERSON: Yes you don't waste time, Mr Gotz, so I'm sure you'll keep up – you'll maintain your record. MR GOTZ: Good morning, Mr Jamieson, my name is Anthony Gotz, I'm going to be asking some questions on behalf of AMCU. MR JAMIESON: Good morning. MR GOTZ: Can I revert very briefly to this issue about the decision that was taken on the 10th of August 2012 that management would not meet and engage with the strikers? I'd like to take you to page 7 of your statement which is dated 7 August 2012, I think this is exhibit VVVV2. It's paragraph 14 on page 7 of the statement. Perhaps just to get some context we can look very briefly at paragraph 13 on the previous page. You'll see there, Mr Jamieson, that you described in quite some detail, your discussions with Mr Barnard Mokwena. You reveal that Mr Mokwena informed you that there was an

Page 37630 various people including Mr Kgotle and Mr Russo-Bello on 2 speaker phone. You then describe how Barnard and you were 3 given an overview of the developing situation. Towards the 4 bottom of that paragraph they say that it's revealed that

5 the demands of the strikers related to the demands of the

RDOs that had been given or been made at Karee and then you 6

7 turn to page 14 -

8 MR JAMIESON: Can we stop there, there's

9 an inaccuracy there.

10 MR GOTZ: Sorry, I beg your pardon.

I didn't go into Barnard's 11 MR JAMIESON:

office, he came into mine. 12

13 MR GOTZ: Sure.

14 CHAIRPERSON: It's important in Lonmin

15 terms to preserve the protocols in that regard.

MR GOTZ: We too have similar protocols 16 17 at the bar. Mr Jamieson, what is quite remarkable about

18 this paragraph is that nowhere do you reflect the fact that

19 a decision was made either in that meeting or had been made

20 that management would not talk to the strikers, correct?

21 MR JAMIESON: Correct.

22 MR GOTZ: And in fact what happens then

23 is in paragraph 14 you make the most remarkable statement,

24 on the top of page 7. You say "On a subsequent call we

25 heard that a delegation of the strikers had refused to come

Page 37632

paragraph is that in fact it was the strikers who refused

to come in and meet with management, not as we know that

management had refused to meet with the strikers. And the

second sense that is conveyed is that no such decision was

5 taken, in fact you left it up to the people on the ground

6 to deal with the situation as they deemed fit. Now none of

7 that is correct, isn't that so?

> Part of it is correct. I MR JAMIESON:

9 mean I can explain the bits that I think are incorrect and

10 the bits that I think are correct.

11 MR GOTZ: Well proceed, I don't want to

12 interrupt.

13 MR JAMIESON: I mean I had already said 14 it was a fast flowing discussion and I was listening in to

it on the end of a telephone and what I had to do when

doing the statement was put myself back then and say what

17 did I understand. And that's what I understood at the

time. However incorrect it was that's what I understood.

19 So this part that says the delegation of strikers had

20 refused to come to LPD, I mean that was clearly wrong and

I'll readily say yes that was wrong, subsequently that I 21

22 found out. On the area that says we left the management

23 personnel on the ground would deal with the situation as

24 they deemed fit, clearly these decisions had been taken as

we saw from Barnard's supplementary statement there'd some

Page 37631

1 into the LPD offices to talk to management as they demanded

2 that management address them outside." And there seem to

3 be no list of demands or grievances. Now, Mr Jamieson,

4 you'll accept, I think in the light of the discussions that

5 various people have had with you that these facts are

incorrect. 6

7 MR JAMIESON: Yes.

CHAIRPERSON: Mr Gotz, are you going to 8

9 read the next sentence as well or must I do it?

MR GOTZ: Well -10

CHAIRPERSON: 11 I don't want to take your 12 cross-examination away from you because I always enjoy it,

but if you're not going to put that sentence I'd like to. 13

14 MR GOTZ: I'm happy for you to take over

15 at this point or taking over -

16 CHAIRPERSON: No I don't want to take 17 over, no, no, the question I want to ask him, if you're 18 going to ask it already, if you're going to ask it anyway

then I must sit back and enjoy hearing you ask it and get the answer you want or don't want as the case may be. 20

21 MR GOTZ: Well let me take it up at the 22 next sentence then. You say "We left it that the

management personnel on the ground would deal with the

24 situation as they deemed fit and keep us updated." You'll

agree with me, Mr Jamieson, that the sense of this

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 37633

earlier discussion that there would be no talking to the

strikers. The bit I agree to yes you know, yes I did, by

3 omission or by non-objection go along with that. The bit

4 that that refers to is there was a discussion about whether

5 the people in the office should go out and meet them or

6 not, I can recall that and I've had some personal

7 experience of doing that. And therefore my sense of that

8 was that the people who were there have to make the call if

9 they want to go or not. I've been out to groups of 100s or

10 1000s and received memorandums and discussed grievances,

11 but it's always been your personal decision to do that.

12 No one can instruct you because there's a safety aspect to

13 it. And I know we heard that it was relatively peaceful,

14 but regardless of that my view is that the people who were 15

there make that decision whether they'll do it or not. So

16 that's what that bit referred to. Is that okay?

MR GOTZ: Chair, I've finished with that point relating to -

18 19 CHAIRPERSON: I want to ask a question,

thank you. I thought you were going to make the point I'm

21 now going to make. The second last sentence, the

22 penultimate sentence of that paragraph is actually very

24 putting it to you, to get the benefit of your inputs, it

suggests that the management personnel on the ground as

misleading because - prima facie obviously that's why I'm

17

23

Page 37634 Page 37636 they're described, had a free hand, to deal with the they'll come to us, you know Barnard went back out to work 2 situation. That wasn't true, the most important at his hot desk and I imagined that if they had any 3 restriction had been imposed, whether it was imposed or further things that they wanted to come back on they'd come 4 they agreed to it I suppose is neither nor there, but the back to Barnard. Why would they come back to me, you know? 5 fact is an important, a very significant restriction had 5 It's not my decision, Barnard's dealing with it. That's been imposed, you can do as you deem fit, but you're not 6 what this means, so don't get the impression that we were 6 7 sitting there waiting for them to come back to us, we were 7 allowed to negotiate because it's the policy, a decision taken that we're not going to negotiate with these people. 8 intent on making another decision, I was focusing around 8 9 9 Isn't that right? that. 10 10 MR JAMIESON: CHAIRPERSON: I'm not suggesting that, Yes. CHAIRPERSON: 11 I'm not suggesting that, Mr Jamieson. But what the 11 That is a very significant qualification which should have been introduced into the sentence suggests is the people on the ground at Marikana 12 12 had a free hand and they didn't have a free hand did they? 13 penultimate sentence. 13 14 MR JAMIESON: Well as I explained in the 14 They didn't have a free hand on a significant area as to 15 distinction of this morning about the how the decision was whether they could enter into negotiations of any kind. made, so by omission or not -That must right. 16 16 17 MR JAMIESON: 17 CHAIRPERSON: That's not going to work. Agreed. 18 There was a discussion on the telephone, those at Marikana 18 CHAIRPERSON: Okay. 19 and those at Melrose Arch were talking, two groups of 19 MR GOTZ: Perhaps just to close off this 20 people. 20 point and it may be in fairness to you, can we look at 21 21 EEEE19 which is the Lonmin log book? It's an entry for the MR JAMIESON: Yes. 22 10th of August 2012 10:08 and the entry will be at 13:58. 22 CHAIRPERSON: And it was agreed between 23 23 CHAIRPERSON: What's the particular entry them that there would be no negotiation. 24 24 MR JAMIESON: Yes. you want us to look at, Mr Gotz? 25 25 MR GOTZ: CHAIRPERSON: That wasn't left, you it's at the entry of 13:58, Page 37635 Page 37637 people at Melrose Arch didn't say by the way you chaps at 1 1 CHAIRPERSON: Well that's on the previous Marikana have got free hand, you can do as you like. That 2 2 3 wasn't said. 3 MR GOTZ: It's at the bottom of the 4 MR JAMIESON: Us people in Melrose Arch 4 previous page. There we go, yes. 5 aren't in charge of those people. 5 CHAIRPERSON: CHAIRPERSON: 6 MR GOTZ: 6 No, no, no, but what was Oh sorry, I beg your pardon. 7 7 agreed was and this was an agreement from both sides that CHAIRPERSON: It starts actually with 8 we don't negotiate with these people, you don't negotiate. 8 debrief by GS. 9 9 MR GOTZ: MR JAMIESON: Correct. It's on the next page, yes. 10 CHAIRPERSON: 10 CHAIRPERSON: It's on the next page and That was a very significant qualification and the penultimate paragraph is 11 11 it's quite a long entry. 12 significantly misleading because that qualification is not 12 MR GOTZ: The third line from the top you there. Isn't that right? 13 13 say or it said "Management can't make decisions sitting in 14 MR JAMIESON: the office. They must allow people on the ground to make a Well who would have come 14 back to whom there? As I explained my interest there was 15 15 decision." Do you see that? about the -MR JAMIESON: 16 16 Yes. 17 CHAIRPERSON: This is a -17 MR GOTZ: Now I mean obviously subject to MR JAMIESON: 18 If I can finish -18 what the Chairperson has put to you, it seems to be 19 CHAIRPERSON: Yes sorry, yes please carry relatively clear that management did understand that they 20 20 had some discretion or am I completely wrong? on. 21 MR JAMIESON: My interest in this was 21 MR JAMIESON: I think I'll make the there was a work stoppage and how it might affect customers distinction of which management are they talking about and 22 and deliveries. which management is sitting in which offices and who are 23 23 24 CHAIRPERSON: Oh I understand 24 the people on the ground. So if you can explain that I can MR JAMIESON: So when they said you know perhaps answer.

Page 37638 Page 37640 MR GOTZ: Let me return to the point at a litigation. So if I'm correct in saying that, then I 1 later stage, this is something that I simply wanted to 2 assume that he's right that in the records of the Labour 2 3 3 highlight for you. Court, as he puts it, there will be or should be or one 4 MR JAMIESON: Okay. 4 would expect there to be a copy of a resolution taken by 5 MR GOTZ: I'm interested in a slightly 5 somebody, probably not the board. But I take it a body 6 with delegated authority to institute those proceedings. different question, Mr Jamieson, and that's the fact that 6 7 7 Am I right? there seem to be at this stage a number of quite significant decisions that are taken, including members of 8 MR GOTZ: 8 Chair, I certainly haven't seen 9 9 EXCO and therefore by Lonmin itself for which there are any, but I do stand to be corrected. Chair, I don't want absolutely no records or no minutes of that decision. And 10 10 to be making the point and I need to be clear about this, 11 the decision not to engage with the strikers at this moment 11 I'm not making the point that that decision was is one of those decisions, correct? 12 12 unauthorised either by way of delegated authority -13 MR JAMIESON: So which question are you 13 CHAIRPERSON: You're making a more 14 asking me, that there were not records taken or there was a 14 general point-15 decision? 15 MR GOTZ: Yes. There are no records of this MR GOTZ: 16 CHAIRPERSON: 16 - that decisions where you decision that we've been talking about, the decision not to 17 17 say were quite important decisions of the EXCO, there's no 18 engage with the strikers. 18 paper backing them up -19 MR JAMIESON: Well it was an ad hoc call 19 MR GOTZ: Yes. 20 as I understand it and on ad hoc calls you don't take 20 CHAIRPERSON: - which you would expect to 21 minutes or keep records. 21 be the case. I take it that's your point isn't it? 22 MR GOTZ: 22 Another important decision was MR GOTZ: Yes indeed. 23 taken virtually at the same time and that decision was the 23 CHAIRPERSON: And the witness's answer on 24 one to apply to the Labour Court for an urgent interdict. 24 this particular one you put to him was to say well ad hoc 25 That decision seems to have been taken by senior management decisions taken as a result of conference calls are not Page 37639 Page 37641 recorded on paper. Is that correct? 1 for which there is no record. 2 MR JAMIESON: 2 MR JAMIESON: There would probably be a That's correct, Chairman, one qualification which is it wasn't an EXCO call. 3 record in the Labour Court. 3 4 MR GOTZ: No I'm talking about the fact 4 MR GOTZ: Are you saying that wasn't a 5 that there is no minuted record of that decision. decision taken by EXCO to institute the application for an MR JAMIESON: 6 interdict? 6 I don't there is any 7 7 MR JAMIESON: minuted records of the previous ones that we've taken as No my understanding - I 8 well. If you go backwards on previous unprotected strikes. think the question you asked was not to talk to the 9 It's almost like it's a procedure that swings into action strikers was an EXCO decision. So that decision as you every time it happens. The people at the mine phone our 10 call it not to talk to strikers I think I've answered 10 11 previously, my understanding and I'm not an HR expert, is 11 legal advisers and that process starts, I think they go 12 hand in hand. 12 that it's actually the default position, if someone is on 13 13 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Gotz, I take it in the an unprotected strike your first position is you don't talk 14 Labour Court papers there'll be a founding affidavit and 14 to them. And especially as this was an escalation, this the founding affidavit I think we've actually got it 15 wasn't an isolated incident, a new incident. It was an 15 16 somewhere, but we've got so many exhibits, I can't lay my escalation of had happened at Karee mine before. And as I

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

well. If you go backwards on previous unprotected strikes.
It's almost like it's a procedure that swings into action
every time it happens. The people at the mine phone our
legal advisers and that process starts, I think they go
hand in hand.

CHAIRPERSON: Mr Gotz, I take it in the
Labour Court papers there'll be a founding affidavit and
the founding affidavit I think we've actually got it
somewhere, but we've got so many exhibits, I can't lay my
hands on it immediately. We've certainly got the order and
I think we've got the founding affidavit. The founding
affidavit should have a paragraph indicating the authority
of the deponent to the founding affidavit. And normally
what happens, I don't know whether it happened on this
occasion, you can perhaps tell us or someone else can tell
us there was a normally annexed a copy of a resolution of
the board or of some committee which with delegated
authority from the board to institute this particular

wasn't an isolated incident, a new incident. It was an escalation of had happened at Karee mine before. And as I described it in an analogy to Ms Pillay, was tantamount to someone of Mike De Costa's core, not like in the decision they got, they had no grounds for appeal. But they chose to march to the Appeal Court and demand to see anyone who was in the office to hear their appeal that there was no grounds for. That was the analogy I used with Ms Pillay and it's the analogy I will stick to. So the default position is you don't talk to them, it's not a decision that's affirmatively made by management, EXCO, board or

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

RCHIVE FOR

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 37642 Page 37644 anyone else. MR GOTZ: 1 1 No you've made the point I 2 CHAIRPERSON: Let's look at something a wanted to make, Chair. Can I move on then -CHAIRPERSON: 3 bit more direct than an analogy which may cause more 3 I'm sorry, I didn't intend 4 darkness than light and that is you had a particular 4 to, -5 protocol which set out the standard way of dealing with 5 MR GOTZ: Can I move on to a related unprotected strikes. That was, I would have thought, the theme and that's what arises from your supplementary 6 6 7 7 statement of 3 September 2014 which I understand is exhibit default position and it's an exhibit. I take it Mr Gotz is 8 VVVV3? Mr Jamieson, can you tell the Commissioners why you 8 going to come to it. produced this statement? How did it come about that you 9 9 MR JAMIESON: It's a procedure that went up I think yesterday. 10 produced this statement? 10 11 CHAIRPERSON: Yes and that actually talks 11 MR JAMIESON: I was asked by Fiona Lapan 12 about how you expect the unprotected strikers to form a 12 that there had been a request from the evidence leaders to grievance committee and you have negotiations with them and 13 explain Lonmin's position with respect to why we don't 14 so on. One thing is absolutely clear that protocol does 14 minute weekly EXCO calls and ad hoc calls and what have 15 not say you don't negotiate with unprotected strikers, it you. And the discussed ensued and I said why don't you get says precisely the opposite, isn't that right? the company secretary to write that affidavit and what she 16 17 MR JAMIESON: Correct. said was that the company secretary is not going to give 17 18 CHAIRPERSON: So that's the default evidence, you are. It is not a big deal. It is perfectly 19 position surely. 19 explainable. 20 MR JAMIESON: Well when that was put up 20 [10:11] Why don't you write and do the affidavit and yesterday, as I said, I wasn't aware of it and when I read 21 answer questions on it which I'm quite happy to, and can. 21 22 MR GOTZ: 22 Barnard's supplementary statement last night I presumed Can I give you a little bit 23 that all those things were actually discussed and that it's 23 more background, see whether you know these facts because I 24 24 think that they're relatively important. Lonmin initially options were discussed and that that was what they'd come 25 provided the minutes that you see referred to in paragraphs to. So when we talked on the call and the words were Page 37643 Page 37645 something like well we're not going to talk to them, no 2.2.2 through to 2.2.4 -1 1 2 MR JAMIESON: 2 we're not going to talk to them. So you say that's a Yes. 3 decision and I was part of it, I don't back away from that 3 MR GOTZ: - of the supplementary 4 because I now see that that possibly there was a lot more 4 statement. They've provided those minutes in heavily 5 discussed prior to that call which I wasn't party to, so I 5 redacted form, only a couple of paragraphs of those minutes didn't know about it. 6 were in fact revealed to the Commissioners and the parties, 6 7 CHAIRPERSON: - Mr Gotz is making is you 7 correct? 8 8 can't justify the decision on the basis of the default MR JAMIESON: Yes. 9 9 position, you've got to do it the other way around. You've MR GOTZ: As a consequence of a concern got to say the default position was talk, we decided, you 10 that there may be other relevant information, AMCU's legal 10 representatives asked to have sight of the unredacted 11 weren't a party to it, but you say there were previous 11 12 discussions that you weren't a party to, but we decided, or 12 minutes, are you aware of that? 13 someone before you decided that we wouldn't comply with the 13 MR JAMIESON: No. 14 default position. I mean that's the true position isn't 14 MR GOTZ: What happened then is that we 15 it? 15 went to inspect the unredacted minutes and it became clear 16 MR JAMIESON: Yes. 16 from the inspection that there were certain documents which 17 CHAIRPERSON: But it must be. 17 were referred to in the minutes which we had not yet seen. 18 MR JAMIESON: With the qualification I 18 One of those sets of documents were board packs which we 19 wasn't aware of. were then subsequently given access to and it also appeared 20 CHAIRPERSON: to us from the last minute that there was a meeting of the Yes, yes, no, no I accept 21 that. 21 executive committee that was scheduled for August of 2012 22 MR JAMIESON: Part of the default, I'm 22 and we said, well, it may be relevant to have sight of that aware of the default position 23 minute. Are you aware of that? 23 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Gotz, sorry I'm 24 MR JAMIESON: Yes, I think I am. Fiona interrupting you. asked me, did that meeting take place and I said I don't

1

2

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Page 37648

Page 37649

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 37646 think it did, not to my recollection. What we did after, 2 oh, probably from about the 19th onwards or something like 3 that, we actually just started to make minutes of all of 4 the meetings and that was at the instruction of the legal department because the President had announced the terms of 5 the inquiry and it was deemed prudent, from then on we 6 7 should keep minutes. 8 MR GOT7: I don't -9 MR JAMIESON: When you refer to that particular August meeting I think you're meaning the 10 monthly, regular monthly August EXCO meeting and I actually 11 can't remember, maybe it's in here, whether that occurred 12 or not. 13 14 MR GOTZ: It was scheduled, I think, to 15 occur on the 27th of August and so may have been caught up in many of these other -16 17 MR JAMIESON: Yes, ja. 18 MR GOTZ: - developments. 19 MR JAMIESON: There probably was no need 20 to actually have it because we were now having these almost 21 daily EXCO calls. 22 MR GOTZ: So what then happened, Mr 23 Jamieson, is that we were provided with the minutes of the 24 executive committee discussions which commenced on the 19th 25 of August and ran through to the, I think it's the 17th of

2 there are no records of those decisions. You were requested, in the light of that, to attest to your supplementary affidavit, correct? 5 MR JAMIESON: No, that's not correct. 6 MR GOTZ: What is incorrect in what I've 7 said? 8 MR JAMIESON: Mr Budlender didn't request 9 me, it was Fiona Leppan but I understand it came from the evidence leaders, so that's the first thing. The second thing is, we weren't requested to explain why we took no 11 12 minutes in a particular period. It was, why did we take no 13 minutes of ad hoc informal EXCO calls, which is what this 14 deals with and as I've already said, the reason for taking 15 minutes after the events on the 16th, starting from the 19th, was because the terms of reference of the Commission 17 had been announced and before that there were no terms of reference of the Commission announced when we commenced to 19 take them from, at the advice of our legal department. 20 MR GOTZ: You understood that what you 21 were asked to address was why there was no documentary record of any EXCO meetings or discussions, formal or 22 23 informal, during the period 20 July through to 18 August 24 2012, correct? 25 MR JAMIESON: Yes, that's correct.

decisions having affected the company having been taken,

September and those appear from pages 87 to 123 of your bundle of documents which is exhibit VVVV1. Is that correct? MR JAMIESON: Correct. MR GOTZ: But then it struck us that what we had was a minute of the 19th of July 2012 and a set of minutes commencing on the 19th of August for which there seemed to be 20 minutes in the month running from the 20th, the 19th of August through to the 17th of September and we said to your legal representatives and to the evidence leaders, but hang on, there's a month where there is absolutely no record of any decision taken by Lonmin. Are you aware of that? MR JAMIESON: Am I aware of your discussion on it or am I aware that there's no minutes? MR GOTZ: Well, both. MR JAMIESON: I'm not aware of your discussion on it but I'm aware that there were no minutes because there was no Commission during that time. And so the reason for your MR GOTZ:

supplementary affidavit came about because you were

24 when we see minutes both prior to and subsequent to that

month, when despite the fact that there are important

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

specifically requested by my learned friend Mr Budlender to

explain this apparent anomaly of a month having gone by

1 MR GOTZ: I'm not sure that your statement actually addresses that question, Mr Jamieson. In fact it evades that question. What we find in your supplementary affidavit is no explanation at all as to why 5 those documents, why those decisions were not minuted. 6 MR JAMIESON: I can tell you now. 7 CHAIRPERSON: Go ahead. 8 Well, there's no records MR JAMIESON: 9 going back 10 years of any EXCO weekly informal calls. 10 Quite apart from that, the calls were instituted by Ian 11 Farmer when he became CEO, which would have been late in 12 August in 2008. Before that they didn't occur, so in Brad 13 Mills' time they didn't occur. Ian brought them in and we 14 had them pretty much every week from then on and they were 15 - the way I'd describe them is if you can remember the old 16 LA Law type soap opera where the partners would sit around 17 the table once a week or in the morning or whatever it is 18 and each of them would relate important things that were 19 going on in their areas. I mean on the TV it looked like a 20 five minute but I'm sure it was a bit longer than that and 21 that was the type of thing. It was a quick update, fast, 22 what's - if there were important decisions that I can 23 recall, they would be occasionally later minuted as part of 24 the monthly EXCO meeting. So Ian would say, look, we took this decision on that call, I think it's important we

23

MR JAMIESON:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

MR GOTZ:

the DMR, correct?

Yes, page 7.

24 you were designated to try to make contact with the DG of

Yes, sorry, if you just - so

```
Page 37650
                                                                                                                           Page 37652
    record it. So you know, Peter can you record that along
                                                                     1
                                                                                MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                     Correct.
2
    with the others? And I think you'll probably find, if you
                                                                     2
                                                                                MR GOTZ:
                                                                                                 Was there a discussion about
3
    go back far enough you might find some instances of that.
                                                                         what the content of your e-mail to the DG should entail?
4
    So where you're saying why was there no, specifically any
                                                                     4
                                                                                MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                     I have to just go back one
5
    minutes taken in the period 19th of July to 19th of August,
                                                                         step, if I could, and just give you how that arose.
                                                                     6
                                                                                MR GOTZ:
                                                                                                 Sure.
    the context is there were never ever any minutes taken of
6
7
                                                                     7
                                                                                MR JAMIESON:
    those meetings.
                                                                                                     There was, I can't be
8
           MR GOTZ:
                                                                     8
                             So what you're saying to us, as
                                                                         specific but it appears to me that it was probably on a
                                                                     9
9
    I understand it, is that despite the fact that there are
                                                                         call on the 11th of August, which was the Saturday, there
    important decisions that were taken, in particular during
                                                                    10
                                                                         was a brief exchange on the call where I'd said to Frank
10
                                                                    11
                                                                         Russo-Bello, how, in what way can I help, you know, is
11
    that week of the 9th of August through to the 16th of
                                                                    12
                                                                         there anything you want me to do? And there had been some
12
    August, that there is no company record of the discussions
                                                                    13
13
    that occurred and the ultimate decisions that were taken?
                                                                         mention of a slow response from SAPS, they couldn't get the
                                                                    14
14
           MR JAMIESON:
                                 There's no formal company
                                                                         numbers they wanted on site, they were worried about that
15
    record. I think what's been submitted is in a whole lot of
                                                                         and I said perhaps, you know, I could draft a letter for
    e-mails that inform that time and I believe that in there
                                                                         Ian or something like that to a senior police officer and
16
    are some notes that I took of probably two of the meetings,
                                                                    17
17
                                                                         organise for him to sign it and send it off to them in some
18
    I think, and the reason for me taking those handwritten
                                                                         way, shape or form. That was a suggestion that was made.
19
    notes you'll see and then doing the notes for Simon and
                                                                    19
                                                                         The guys at the mine said, no, don't do that, we don't want
20
    Roger is that when Ian was absent or Simon was absent, next
                                                                    20
                                                                         you to do that, leave that with us, there's a sort of
21
    person on the list to chair the meetings and take notes and
                                                                         protocol for escalating things with SAPS so we don't want
22
    then brief them was me. So I took those notes for that
                                                                    22
                                                                         to put people's noses out of joint or words to that effect.
23
    purpose.
                                                                    23
                                                                         And I said what else can I help with or what about with the
24
                                                                    24
           MR GOTZ:
                             Have you asked Mr Mokwena or
                                                                         DMR, we'd had the MIGDETT meetings, I'd met the DG and
25
    has Mr Mokwena been asked, to the best of your knowledge,
                                                                         therefore could we, you know, might that help? And they
                                                       Page 37651
                                                                                                                           Page 37653
    whether he took notes of any of the decisions that were
                                                                         said yes, certainly if you can do that, that would be
1
                                                                         great. So during, between whenever that call was and
2
    taken?
3
            MR JAMIESON:
                                   I don't know, no.
                                                                     3
                                                                         before the call on the 12th I'd spoken to Barnard and spoken
4
            MR GOTZ:
                              There certainly were meetings
                                                                     4
                                                                         to Frank independently and from the security reports that
5
    or discussions of an important nature that happened after
                                                                         were circulated by e-mail, just put this e-mail together.
                                                                     6
    the 10th of August, correct?
                                                                         That's what happened and then I sent it off and on the call
6
7
            MR JAMIESON:
                                                                     7
                                                                         on the 12th kind of reported back, I'd done what I was
                                                                     8
8
            MR GOTZ:
                              You refer in your statement to
                                                                         asked to do and I'd circulated that e-mail around to the
                                                                     9
9
    meetings and discussions that happened on the weekend of
                                                                         EXCO people as well, so that they could see what I'd done.
                                                                    10
                                                                                MR GOTZ:
10
    the 11th and 12th of August.
                                                                                                 The next thing that you did as
                                                                         part of your initiative, and I understand that this may
11
            MR JAMIESON:
                                  Correct.
                                                                    11
12
            MR GOTZ:
                             At that, during those
                                                                    12
                                                                         have been in consultation with Mr Farmer, was address a
13
    discussions it seems to us, reading from your statement,
                                                                    13
                                                                         letter to the Minister of Minerals and Energy, Susan
    that an important decision was taken that you would be
                                                                    14
                                                                         Shabangu.
14
     tasked with ensuring that police presence on the mine be
                                                                    15
                                                                                MR JAMIESON:
15
                                                                                                      That's correct, yes.
    increased dramatically, correct?
16
                                                                    16
                                                                                MR GOTZ:
                                                                                                 Was there discussion relating
17
            MR JAMIESON:
                                  Correct.
                                                                    17
                                                                         to the content of that letter or was that something that
18
            MR GOTZ:
                             Sorry, perhaps we can just go
                                                                    18
                                                                         you decided on by yourself?
19
                                                                    19
    to that paragraph of your witness statement just to provide
                                                                                MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                      No, it was Ian so, and
    us with context, it's paragraph 17 of your statement of the
                                                                         there was a discussion on that that I had with him and
21
     17th, of the 7th of August and that's VVV2.
                                                                         there's a few of the handwritten notes that you'll see that
```

22

23

24

I submitted. There's some points there that Ian raised, he

thought should go into the letter and thereafter it was

circulated to him, to Roger and to the rest of the EXCO

members to say, are you okay with this, this is what I've

Page 37654 sort of put together from all the notes and the calls and 2 what have you. It was originally going to be signed by 3 lan, so it would have subsequently been sent over to him to 4 sign and then sent on but right in - two things occurred in 5 the formulation of that letter. One is that we became aware that the police officer had been killed, well, at the 6 7 time I didn't know, I thought it was one striker but it 8 ended up that there was, I think three that were killed in 9 that altercation. So that caused some revision to it and 10 the second thing was that Ian was hospitalised and said, and therefore he couldn't sign it. That was, it actually 11 took quite a period of time, a longer period of time than 12 we wanted for that letter to get there. 13 14 MR GOTZ: You've answered my question, Mr 15 Jamieson, which was effectively that this was something that was circulated to the EXCO members and effectively 16 signed off by all members of EXCO, even though you were the 17 18 signatory on the document itself.

19 MR JAMIESON: Yes. I can recall I think 20 I probably sent it around and said, you know, this thing is 21 late already, please try and get back with any comments as soon as you can, if you don't then I'll assume that you're 22 23 happy with it and I'll send it off.

24 MR GOTZ: It appears to us reading between the lines, and you must forgive me, Mr Jamieson, if 25

Page 37656

Page 37657

MR JAMIESON: 1 That's with one correction. I think we've dealt with this at length. When you said 3 members of EXCO and particularly me, the way it started was 4 it was particularly the people at the mine on the ground 5 and non-particularly me but I was tasked to escalate it 6 because they thought it would be helpful, but I won't back 7 away from the fact that I agreed with their concern and 8 also with the characterisation, but we keep coming back to 9 this insistence or however you want to characterise it, or 10 obsession, and that's just not the case, it's not true. 11 MR GOTZ: Please don't be concerned about 12 that. I'm not concerned whether it's an insistence or an 13 obsession, I'm simply interested in establishing the facts, 14 that it was part of the appropriate messaging and I think you've answered it fairly, was part of the appropriate messaging by Lonmin, by Lonmin EXCO, that this not be 17 characterised as an IR issue and I think you've answered that, Mr Jamieson. 19 MR JAMIESON: Yes, it was important to 20 characterise it as violence. 21 MR GOTZ: No, Mr Jamieson, sorry. I 22 don't want to fence with you. The important messaging was 23 partly that but it was to characterise it as not being an 24 IR issue, correct? 25 MR JAMIESON: No, it's not the important

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

19

20

22

23

24

we had a proper documentary record of decisions taken and 1 discussions, probably a lot of this would be unnecessary

- 2
- 3 but it does seem to us that around that time you became
- 4 quite concerned, indeed all members of EXCO became quite
- 5 concerned about what could be called appropriate messaging.
- It's a term that you use. My learned friend Mr Mpofu would 6
- 7 probably call it spin, but in your terminology it would be
- regarded as appropriate messaging, correct? 8
- 9 MR JAMIESON: Correct. Was that to do

with lan's condition? 10

11

12

13

14

MR GOTZ: Well, Ian's condition being one of them but another aspect of that appropriate messaging was that the situation should be characterised as not being an IR issue, correct?

15 MR JAMIESON: Correct, yes.

16 MR GOTZ: I don't want to take you in 17 great detail to the topics because they have been dealt 18 with in some detail by other parties but just to perhaps 19 summarise what the position is or was at the time. As I 20 understand it, there was a concern amongst members of EXCO

21 but particularly you, that consistent and appropriate

- 22 messaging should be sent out to players who could have some
  - influence over the situation and that message that was sent
- 24 across was that this should not be characterised as an IR

issue, correct?

Page 37655

messaging. I thought you said it's the appropriate

messaging and the appropriate messaging for this head of

3 the double-headed nature of the situation was that it was

4 violent, it was not an orderly situation, there was

5 killings and murder. That was what was happening on that

6 particular issue. There's another issue which is a labour

dispute and that should be characterised differently.

MR GOTZ: Mr Jamieson, let's see if we can cut through this. You would agree with me that the genesis of the situation that you were experiencing at Lonmin in that week of the 9th of August through to the 16th of August was effectively a wage issue, correct?

MR JAMIESON: No, no, not correct and I wouldn't agree with you and I didn't agree with Mr Mpofu either. I don't think you were here yesterday or maybe you were.

17 MR GOTZ: Well, I'm not sure that Mr 18 Mpofu dealt with this in great detail. I'm -

CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu did deal with it in fair detail and there were these analogies which we may ultimately find not to be helpful, about hybrids and Hydras and, you know, mules and Siamese twins and all this kind of thing and then I introduced another one which is a sort of two-pony cart, I think. I preferred now, this morning I

thought about a two-pony carriage and the one pony was the

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTI

Page 37661

```
Page 37658
    labour dispute pony and the other one was the criminal
                                                                         the other cross-examination.
                                                                     2
                                                                                MR GOTZ:
                                                                                                Proceed.
2
    activity pony. Anyway we went into that in some detail, we
                                                                                MR JAMIESON:
3
    don't have to go into that again. It was bad enough
                                                                                                     What's incorrect with that
4
    yesterday. It would be painful to do it again today.
                                                                         is it wasn't an EXCO decision.
                                                                     5
5
    [10:31] If there are points you want to ask about it may
                                                                                MR GOTZ:
                                                                                                Well I mean certainly you had
                                                                         various EXCO discussions about what needed to be done,
    I suggest you ask them after tea, unless you prefer to
                                                                     6
6
                                                                     7
7
    round off before we take the first tea adjournment? I'm in
                                                                         correct?
                                                                     8
                                                                                MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                     No, we had these calls
8
    your hands.
9
                                                                     9
            MR GOTZ:
                              No, let me continue after the
                                                                         actually had some EXCO people on them and management people
                                                                         on them, so I wouldn't label them as EXCO calls or EXCO
10
    15-minute break. Thank you, Chair.
                                                                     11
                                                                         decisions. They were simply ad hoc calls with people on
11
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Right, 15-minute break.
                                                                         them who were involved or who had an interest.
12
    May I ask you, sorry, I know you've got two hours, you said
                                                                     12
                                                                     13
                                                                                MR GOTZ:
13
    you probably wouldn't need more than one. I think it's
                                                                                                Mr Jamieson, you in your
14
    important for Mr Burger to know how long after the tea
                                                                     14
                                                                         statement refer expressly to EXCO having agreed to task you
    break do you think - I know it depends on interruptions
                                                                         to do various things -
15
    from me and long answers from the witness and so on, but
                                                                                MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                     Yes, in agreement by EXCO.
16
                                                                     16
                                                                     17
                                                                         The EXCO -
17
    factoring that in, can you give us a kind of a forecast as
18
    to how long you're likely to be?
                                                                     18
                                                                                MR GOTZ:
                                                                                                That was the decision, correct?
19
            MR GOTZ:
                              Chair, given the revelations
                                                                     19
                                                                                MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                     The EXCO members on the
20
    that Mr Mpofu dealt with extensively, the topic
                                                                     20
                                                                         call. I think it's a better description.
                                                                    21
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
21
     extensively, I'm not sure that I need more than 15 minutes
                                                                                                     Ja, but you know, that's
                                                                         again, that's a bit of a theoretical distinction for me.
22
                                                                     22
    to wrap up now.
23
                                                                     23
                                                                         If all the members of EXCO in the course of a conference
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   I take it Mr Burger will be
                                                                     24
                                                                         call agreed on something then even though it wasn't
24
    grateful for that information. We'll now take the first
25
    comfort break.
                                                                         formally recorded in any way, and even though it wasn't a
                                                        Page 37659
                                                                          formal EXCO meeting, it was effectively a decision of EXCO,
```

1 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [10:58] CHAIRPERSON: 2 The Commission resumes. 3 You're still under oath, Mr Jamieson. 4 ALBERT JAMIESON: [s.u.o.] 5 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Gotz. 6 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR GOTZ (CONTD.): 7 Thank you, Chair. Mr Jamieson, I'd like to try and deal 8 with this as quickly as possible and what we were debating 9 before the adjournment was the various decisions that were 10 taken. It seems to us that on the weekend of the 11th or 12th of August 2012 a decision was taken by EXCO that what 11 12 was needed at Lonmin Mine was a massive police and possibly 13 also army presence in order to deal with the situation, 14 correct? 15 MR JAMIESON: No, that's not correct. MR GOTZ: Mr Jamieson, sorry, if I'm 16 17 incorrect in something perhaps you can just explain why I'm incorrect rather than waiting for the follow-up question 18 19 which says, why am I incorrect. 20 CHAIRPERSON: The question is 21 predictable. If you say it's incorrect then it's immoral 22 to bet upon whether the next question will be in what respect was it incorrect, because it's immoral to bet on a 24 certainty. MR JAMIESON: Sorry. I'm used to some of

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

wasn't it, if they all agreed and -2 3 MR JAMIESON: Well, the CEO -4 CHAIRPERSON: - accepted that the matter was going to proceed on the basis of what they'd agreed 6 would be done. So it's the equivalent of an EXCO decision, 7 isn't it? 8 MR JAMIESON: The two executive directors 9 weren't on the call. There were some people missing and 10 there were some stand-ins. That's really the only distinction I'm making, and there was additional people. I 11 12 mean I won't split hairs on it, if you want me to put it 13 that way. 14 MR GOTZ: That's fine -15 CHAIRPERSON: And if somebody tried to 16 take the point later that that wasn't a valid decision, 17 binding on Lonmin, because it wasn't the EXCO that so decided they wouldn't get anywhere, would they? 18 19 MR JAMIESON: I doubt it. 20 MR GOTZ: And the point was that what 21 EXCO members, let's put it as low as that, what they wanted was a massive police or army presence on the mine, correct? 22 23 MR JAMIESON: Yes. 24 MR GOTZ: You were tasked with securing, or writing various emails, inter alia to the DG, in order

Page 37665

```
Page 37662
    to make that proposal, correct?
                                                                        National Commissioner on that afternoon to. I think it was
1
2
           MR JAMIESON:
                                  Only to the DG.
3
           MR GOTZ:
                             Your objective was to ensure,
                                                                    3
4
    as you put it, "a massive police and possibly army presence
                                                                    4
5
    in order to stop us having a repeat of recent past
                                                                    5
    experiences on nearby," and then I assume you mean mines.
6
                                                                    6
7
                                                                    7
           MR JAMIESON:
                                  Yes, that's correct.
8
           MR GOTZ:
                                                                    8
                             So that's correct?
9
                                                                    9
           MR JAMIESON:
                                  Impala and Aquarius.
10
                                                                    10
           MR GOTZ:
                             And after discussions with the
11
    various EXCO members you made a very similar proposal to
                                                                    11
12
    the Minister of Minerals & Energy, Ms Shabangu, correct?
                                                                    12
13
           MR JAMIESON:
                                  That's correct, and it was
                                                                    13
14
    a sort of promise from the email to the DG that we'd follow
                                                                    14
    up the next day with, you know, a bit more detail, a bit
                                                                    15
15
    more accurate reflection of what had happened.
16
                                                                    16
17
           MR GOTZ:
                             The objective of your letter to
                                                                    17
18
    the Minister was in order to persuade her that what was
19
    necessary was for the State to bring, as you put it, "its
                                                                    19
20
    might to bear on this crucial sector of the economy using
                                                                    20
21
    resources at its disposal to resolutely bring the situation
                                                                    21
22
    under control," correct?
                                                                    22
23
           MR JAMIESON:
                                                                    23
                                  Correct.
24
           MR GOTZ:
                                                                    24
                             That letter was written in the
25
    morning of the 13th, or the afternoon of the 13th of August
```

2:38 in the afternoon. So that enables us with more or less precision to fix at what time that conversation took place. MR GOTZ: Thank you, Chair, I'm indebted, and so I must adjust my time slightly, just to back up a little. By the 14th of August the objective of having a massive police presence on the mine had been accomplished, correct? MR JAMIESON: Yes, and that was, you know if you go back to your purpose, I'd suggest that that had occurred because of the death of the police on the Monday. That was the main thing that accelerated it. MR GOTZ: It seems to us that a discussion must have happened between EXCO members, including you and at least Mr Mokwena, where what was discussed was what happens next, and that must have happened just prior to the meeting between Mr Mokwena, various other Lonmin people and the PC in the afternoon of the 14th of August. MR JAMIESON: I don't know. I'm not sure, and when you say what happens next, if you're referring to the second bullet in the email to Cyril, that was, from my perspective was a discussion I'd had with Roger Phillimore, trying to, you know, to stay one step

Page 37663 2012. 1 2 MR JAMIESON: Correct. 3 MR GOTZ: By the 14th of August it would 4 be correct to say that those objectives of having a massive 5 police presence on the mine had largely been accomplished, correct? 6 7 MR JAMIESON: Yes. 8 MR GOTZ: It then seems to us that the 9 objectives of various members of the EXCO changed and they must have changed in the late afternoon of the 14th of 10 August because we see the objective being reflected in 11 12 emails and conversations that were recorded very shortly 13 after that period, after the afternoon of August the 14th, 14 and I'm referring here inter alia to a discussion that your 15 colleague Mr Barnard Mokwena had with the Provincial Commissioner in the evening of the 14th of August. I don't 16 17 want to take you there -CHAIRPERSON: 18 I think you'll find it was 19 about 2:30 in the afternoon actually. You may remember were you here yesterday? - when I examined the National 21 Commissioner I put to her that she'd had a telephone 22 conversation with the Provincial Commissioner while she was with Mr Mokwena and in fact her side of the conversation is 24 recorded in the transcript, and we traced that call to the, 25 from an exhibit which gives all the phone calls of the

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

2 they've had some success in restoring law and order, if you 3 like, because things had quietened down, which was great. 4 The next thing we need to ensure is that they stay there, 5 they don't go away by the weekend because we could have a 6 reversion to the events that we had from the previous 7 weekend. So if you're referring to next steps, that was 8 the next step discussion I had with Roger. I think that was probably just a call to him, but I know that in an 10 email he sent out to the board he also mentioned that in an 11 email he put to the board as well. 12 MR GOTZ: Now Mr Jamieson, really, I

ahead and start to think, well, the police are there now,

don't have the – I wish I could, but I don't have the time to take you through the transcript of the meeting between Mr Mokwena and the Provincial Commissioner. I have no doubt that that will be dealt with in depth with Mr Mokwena himself, but we do want to note just at this point that this "what happens next" decision seems to have, be reflective in the statements that he is making to the Provincial Commissioner as well, and it is indeed, as you've correctly identified, precisely the point that you make in the second bullet point of your email to Mr Ramaphosa, and perhaps we can go there. It's page 34 of the bundle of documents, VVVV1. MR JAMIESON: Yes. On the point of a

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

24

25

```
Page 37666
                                                                                                                          Page 37668
    call, I'm fairly certain that there was no further EXCO
                                                                               MR GOTZ:
                                                                                                 Yes, indeed. We see the second
                                                                    1
2
    call between Tuesday and it would have been around
                                                                        sentence as being a, in a sense qualifying the first point
3
    lunchtime. They were generally around lunchtime. There
                                                                    3
                                                                        that is made, "Our next challenge is sustaining this and
4
    was no further call until the Wednesday, so you'll see some
                                                                        ensuring that they remain." But there seems to be this
5
    notes from me, handwritten notes which apply to a call that
                                                                        additional element, which is "They need to take appropriate
    we had on Tuesday. There was no further notes to that, so
                                                                    6
                                                                        action so we can get people back to work," correct?
6
7
                                                                    7
                                                                               MR JAMIESON:
    I would, I'm fairly certain there was another call but that
                                                                                                      Yes.
    was on the Wednesday Roger Phillimore and Simon Scott
                                                                    8
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
8
                                                                                                      What appropriate action did
9
    arrived and Mahomed, Mahomed didn't come to Melrose Arch,
                                                                    9
                                                                        you have in mind?
10
    he went straight to the mine, and the next discussion we
                                                                   10
                                                                               MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                      Well, restore law and order
11
    had was what I referred to, you know, on the Wednesday when
                                                                   11
                                                                        was number 1, stop the killings and create an environment
    I briefed Roger and Simon and then they phoned various, the
12
                                                                   12
                                                                        in which it was then conducive where we could start to
13
    other various members of EXCO who were at the mine. But I
                                                                   13
                                                                        address the other head of the, whatever you want to call
14
    don't, your question was, was there another call or was
                                                                   14
                                                                        it, which was the labour dispute, to get back to that then.
15
    there some EXCO changed its mind, that was -
                                                                   15
                                                                                                 Well, Mr Jamieson, has that not
           MR GOTZ:
                           No, Mr Jamieson, that is good
16
                                                                   16
                                                                        already been accomplished by the fact that you have circa
    enough for me.
17
                                                                   17
                                                                        800 members on site? Can I ask you to look at page 23 of
18
           MR JAMIESON:
                                Okay.
                                                                   18
                                                                        that bundle?
19
           MR GOTZ:
                            What you're confirming is that
                                                                   19
                                                                               MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                      Well, before we go there,
20
    there was indeed a discussion around lunchtime on the 14th
                                                                   20
                                                                        I'd agree with you; in the first line of the email it said
21
    of August with the EXCO members.
                                                                   21
                                                                        "Thankfully last night was relatively peaceful" -
22
           MR JAMIESON:
                                                                   22
                                Tuesday, yes, and that's
                                                                               MR GOTZ:
                                                                                                 Yes, indeed.
23
    reflected in a -
                                                                   23
                                                                               MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                      - "as is this morning."
24
           MR GOTZ:
                            Tuesday, yes indeed.
                                                                   24
                                                                               MR GOTZ:
                                                                                                 Yes, indeed, and the document
25
           MR JAMIESON:
                                Yes.
                                                                        at page 23, which is really a summary which was drafted by
                                                       Page 37667
                                                                                                                          Page 37669
1
           MR GOTZ:
                             Tuesday the 14th of August there
                                                                        Tanya -
                                                                    1
    was a call, a discussion, and perhaps various decisions
                                                                    2
2
                                                                               MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                     Yes.
    taken at lunchtime on the 14th, Tuesday the 14th of August.
                                                                    3
                                                                               MR GOTZ:
                                                                                                 - simply makes the point as
           MR JAMIESON:
                                  There's some hand - those
                                                                    4
                                                                        well that you're now on a point of relative calm and peace.
    handwritten notes that I've submitted is part of the
                                                                    5
                                                                               MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                     23, did you say?
                                                                                                 Yes, it's 23 of the bundle.
    minutes. That's that call.
                                                                               MR GOTZ:
                                                                    6
                                                                    7
                                                                               MR JAMIESON:
           MR GOTZ:
                             The second bullet point
                                                                                                     Yes.
                                                                    8
    reflects the "what happens next" decision because what it
                                                                               MR GOTZ:
                                                                                                 And it's paragraph 2, "The
                                                                    9
    says is, "Our next challenge," after the bullet point, "We
                                                                        situation was relatively peaceful overnight with no
    are grateful the police now have circa 800 on site." So
                                                                   10
                                                                        reported instances of unrest," and then various other
                                                                   11
```

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 your initial objective has now been accomplished, and you 12 go on to say, "Our next challenge is sustaining this and 13 ensuring they remain," and then the important point, "and 14 to take appropriate action so we can get people back to 15 work." 16 MR JAMIESON: Yes. 17 CHAIRPERSON: It will be helpful if you 18 read the next sentence. "It would be good to have some 19 independent confirmation the police have plans to sustain a presence for at least a week and numbers don't wane by the 21 weekend." 22 MR GOTZ: Yes, so what -CHAIRPERSON: But obviously the question 23

24 that you asked still has to be answered, what was meant by

appropriate action.

ARCHIVE FOR

points which make the, which illustrate the point that you're satisfied that police presence has accomplished your objectives. MR JAMIESON: Yes. MR GOTZ: So I put it to you again, Mr Jamieson, what "take appropriate action" means must be something different from restoring peace. MR JAMIESON: No, it's, I mean when I say relative, relatively peaceful, that means there was no further killings. There were still elements of intimidation and what have you going on and therefore they had to sort of flood the area and make sure that that was sustained and continued. So I wouldn't, when I say it was relatively peaceful, I would put it in the context that we had 10 people in the morgue.

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

```
Page 37670
                                                                                                                           Page 37672
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                 The second line of that
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Right, and so the strike
 1
                                                                     1
     email talks about the people at Eastplats, I think it is, I
 2
                                                                     2
                                                                        would be "broken" at least in part if they were enabled to
 3
     haven't got it in front of me, but -
                                                                     3
                                                                         go to work without fear of fatal or semi-fatal consequences
 4
           MR JAMIESON:
                                                                         and that is something that you would have achieved if the
 5
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                         police had been able to restore law and order to the extent
                                 - who were keen, who wanted
                                                                     6
    to go back to work but would only go back to work, could
                                                                         that it would be safe for those people to go to work. It
 6
 7
                                                                     7
     only reasonably be expected to go back to work if there was
                                                                         wouldn't have been a total breaking of the strike because
     adequate protection. I think I'm correct in saying, am I
                                                                     8
8
                                                                         those who were voluntarily participating in the strike, who
 9
                                                                     9
     not, that Mr Langa worked at Eastplats? Am I right? Is
                                                                         didn't need any intimidation to do so, would have continued
10
    that right?
                                                                    10
                                                                        striking, so the strike would have continued to that
11
           MR JAMIESON:
                                 I don't know, Mr Chairman.
                                                                    11
                                                                         extent, but that part of the strike which was involuntary
12
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Is that right? Yes.
                                                                    12
                                                                         would presumably have been brought to an end. So Mr Gotz
13
           MR GOTZ:
                            Yes.
                                                                    13
                                                                         is right, is he not, in saying that at least partial
14
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Mr Langa on the Monday
                                                                    14
                                                                         breaking of the strike in the way I've explained is
15
     morning had been on his way to work to Eastplats and he was
                                                                    15
                                                                         something that you wanted?
     murdered by, viciously murdered, 3 o'clock in the morning.
                                                                    16
16
                                                                                MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                      Well, in the letter to the
     So I could understand NUM people who were happy to go to
17
                                                                    17
                                                                        Minister on the Monday I think the way that we reflected it
18
    work at Eastplats say we'll go, but we're not going to go
                                                                        was that it's every citizen's right to go back, going to
19
    if there's any chance that we'll go down the same route
                                                                    19
                                                                         work as they choose. It's the police's responsibility to
20
    that Mr Langa did and suffer the same fate. So some kind
                                                                    20
                                                                         make sure that there's law and order in place to have them
21
     of action would have been required -
                                                                    21
                                                                         do that. So while you say, you know, particularly Eastern
22
           MR JAMIESON:
                                                                    22
                                                                         Platinum, the distinction I could draw is it should have
                                 Yes
23
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 - which would have been
                                                                    23
                                                                         been -
                                                                    24
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
24
    appropriate, I would assume, to make sure that people at
                                                                                                      I put just that as an
25
                                                                    25
                                                                        example.
    Eastplats who want to work can go to work and come back
                                                       Page 37671
                                                                                                                           Page 37673
     from work without suffering the fate of Mr Langa. Is that
                                                                     1
                                                                                MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                      It should be anyone,
 1
     the kind of thing you had in mind?
 2
                                                                         anywhere, any citizen who wants to come to work should be
 3
            MR JAMIESON:
                                  Yes, Mr Chairman, you'll
                                                                     3
                                                                         free to do so.
 4
     remember also my explanation from the handwritten notes
                                                                     4
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Even foreign people as
 5
     that Mark Munroe had said if we can just get, you know,
                                                                        well, like people in Lesotho and elsewhere who weren't
                                                                         citizens would also be covered by that.
     Eastern Plats for instance secured and we can get some
                                                                     6
 6
 7
                                                                     7
                                                                                MR JAMIESON:
     police presence there and we talked about the bus stops and
                                                                    8
 8
     perhaps we could get a shaft or two going there, that was
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      But the point is, you see,
 9
                                                                     9
     yesterday I think.
                                                                         there are various ways the police could break the strike,
10
                             Mr Jamieson, I would like to
                                                                    10
            MR GOTZ:
                                                                         to use that word in quotation marks. They could break it
11
     put to you that what you mean by "appropriate action so we
                                                                    11
                                                                         simply by creating a safe environment for those who wanted
12
     can get people back to work" is that SAPS takes some
                                                                    12
                                                                         to go back to work to go back to work. They could also
13
     pointed action that will effectively break the strike.
                                                                    13
                                                                         have gone further of course - it wouldn't have been
     That is what you meant by "taking appropriate action so we
                                                                    14
                                                                         appropriate, it would have been singularly inappropriate,
14
15
     can get people back to work."
                                                                    15
                                                                         but they could have also broken the strike by as it were
16
            MR JAMIESON:
                                  No, that's not correct.
                                                                    16
                                                                         forcing even the willing strikers to go back to work. Is
17
     It's far from the truth.
                                                                    17
                                                                         that what you had in mind as well?
18
            MR GOTZ:
                             You see -
                                                                    18
                                                                                MR JAMIESON:
                                                                                                      No, I had the former in
19
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Isn't that at least partly
                                                                    19
                                                                         mind, which is in that goes back to the letter to the
    correct what Mr Gotz puts to you, that people from
                                                                         Minister, it really echoed that, and again don't forget
21
     Eastplats who wanted to work but were afraid that they'd be
                                                                         that - I won't say the real reason, but a reason in this
     killed if they tried to go to work, they were as it were
                                                                         email was "Please, Mr Ramaphosa, can you put pressure on
22
     participating in the strike, albeit passively and
                                                                    23
                                                                         the Minister to talk to us?" If she'd talked to us we
24 unwillingly. Is that right?
                                                                    24
                                                                         would have referred to the letter, and it was a letter I
            MR JAMIESON:
                                  Yes, yes.
                                                                         refer to with the DG and the conversation with him on the
```

Tuesday, and said we need the Minister to get involved

- 2 because only through her involvement do we think that we'll
- 3 get the relevant parties together who can resolve this on
- 4 the labour dispute issue, not the violence issue, and not
- 5 only for her to get involved, but to denounce the violence
- 6 which, you know, I was angry she didn't do, but also
- 7 understand the drivers, what is going on here, because you
- know, it was clearly beyond us to understand the dynamics, 8
- 9 the total dynamics of the situation, and only through
- someone in a position where you would think that she would 10
- have so influenced to get the relevant parties together 11
- 12 would we get to the bottom of this.
- 13 [11:17] MR GOTZ: Mr Jamieson, there are two
- 14 indications that you are quite wrong and that you did
- understand and you indeed meant when you said take 15
- 16 appropriate action so we can get people back to work, that
- 17 you meant that SAPS should take some pointed action which
- 18 would have the consequence of breaking the strike and I'd
- 19 like you to first of all refer or first refer you to page
- 20 24 of that bundle. This is an e-mail that you write on the
- 21 evening of the 14th of August 2012 at 6:23PM and bear in
- 22 mind that this is immediately following the meeting that Mr
- 23 Mokwena attends with the Provincial Commissioner. First of
- 24 all, you express the sadness at the discovery that a tenth
- 25 person has been killed behind the koppie and you then say,
  - Page 37675
  - and this obviously I think can only have meant an
- 2 understanding of what was following the meeting with Mr
- 3 Mokwena and the Provincial Commissioner, "The police are
- 4 commencing their operation as outlined to us earlier to try
- 5 to break the back of the situation and I'll get an update
- later this evening." Now you use the words "break the back 6
- 7 of the situation." Mr Jamieson, you may as well have used
- 8 the words "break the back of the strike," correct?
- 9 MR JAMIESON: No, it's not correct. If I
  - two things. The police commencing their operation was
- the operation as outlined to us earlier and if I was to 11
- 12 take you to, again to the handwritten notes of the call
- 13 which is number, page - sorry, page 72. So this was on the
- Tuesday on the call, Mark had outlined what, in essence, 14
- 15 was the police's plan, I think here you'll see. So it's
- 16 the fourth bullet that says, "A strategy of overwhelming
- 17 force, hard shell helicopters, air force and take out
- 18 enough officers to disarm everyone peacefully." So that
- 19 was the description that was given on the call and when I
- refer to the operation, it's that I'm referring to and
- 21 according to your timeline the conversation with Mbombo
- happened after this. 22
- MR GOTZ: No, according to my time -23

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

24 well, yes -

1

10

25 CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible]

Page 37676

- the conversation between Provincial Commissioner Mbombo
- and Mr Mokwena took place, according to what we ascertained
- yesterday with precision, took place round about 2:38PM
- early in the afternoon. Of course whether that was, you
- were in communication at all with Mr Mokwena after that,
- you know, is something that we, I'm not sure about.
- 7 MR JAMIESON: It's referenced from this
- 8 call and these notes.
- 9 And then reflecting on the MR GOTZ:
- 10 nature of the police operation you got -
- CHAIRPERSON: 11 Sorry, I'm sorry, before
- 12 you - he was also, I think, going to say something about
- break the back. He said he was going to I think I'm 13
- 14 right in saying he wanted to deal with the, what "as
- outlined to us earlier" meant, which he's now done. Were
- you also going to say something about break the back or did
- 17 I misunderstand?
  - MR JAMIESON: Ja. I mean break the back
- was just a colloquialism. It may have been used, the words
- 20 used by Mark on the phone or not, that I didn't write down,
- 21 but that was, that was the essence of it.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON: What did that mean?
- Well, it meant to commence 23 MR JAMIESON:
- the plan that they had said, that they were going to, you
  - know, peacefully disarm the strikers. If that had

Page 37677

- happened, of course, that started the possibility of then
- us looking at the issue of the labour dispute.
- MR GOTZ: Mr Jamieson, I think that's
- good enough for me but I just wanted to point out as well
- that in the last line of that e-mail you say, "we are glad
- about the police operation." You say, "Although we are 6
- 7 glad about the police operation, there is always the worry
- that it goes wrong" and what I want to put to you is that
- that reveals that you foresaw that something could go wrong
- 10 and there might be injuries and possibly even deaths as a
- 11 consequence of the police operation.
- 12 MR JAMIESON: Yes, well, what Mark had
- 13 said on the phone was, you know, we have to be worried here
- 14 that this is, you know, maybe 2 or 3 000 people who are
- 15 armed, you've got a lot of police on site who are also
- 16 armed and whilst there's a plan in place that the police
- 17 have, which is the police's call, it's not ours, that
- 18 sounds like a situation where things might go wrong where
- 19 you've got an angry group of people who are armed and one
- other group who's intent on taking the arms off of them.
- 21 It's clearly a situation has got the potential to go wrong,
- 22 but you would think that the police had covered those
- 23 eventualities.
- 24 MR GOTZ: I said there were two
  - indications that you were talking about appropriate action

And we will argue that if one

```
Page 37678
    in the sense of the police acting in a more pointed way to
                                                                                  MR GOTZ:
                                                                       1
2
    break the strike. You will recall that Mr Ramaphosa
                                                                       2
3
    responded to your e-mail of the 15th of August 2012 in the
                                                                       3
4
    afternoon of the 15th August. He wrote his response at
                                                                       4
5
    3:13PM or a response on 3:13PM and you'll find that at page
    47 of the bundle of documents. Sorry, I beg your pardon,
                                                                       6
6
7
    your response to Cyril is at 3:13PM and you'll see Mr
                                                                       7
                                                                           to comment?
    Ramaphosa's e-mail halfway down the page. It appears to
                                                                       8
8
                                                                      9
9
    have been sent at 2:58PM. You say, he says to you as well
10
    as other members of EXCO, "I have just had a discussion
                                                                      10
    with Susan Shabangu in Cape Town." And then he makes three
11
                                                                      11
    points and what I want to say to you is that those three
                                                                      12
12
    points in fact correspond to your bullet points of the e-
13
                                                                      13
14
    mail that you write in the morning of the 15th of August.
                                                                      14
    So 1) is really a response to your first bullet point. He
    says, "She agrees what we are going through is not a labour
                                                                      16
16
    dispute but a criminal act. She will correct her
                                                                      17
17
18
    characterisation of what we are going through." He then
                                                                      18
19
    says in 2) and I think it's reasonably obvious that he's
                                                                      19
20
    talking about your second bullet point, "She is going into
                                                                      20
21
    Cabinet and will brief the President as well and get the
                                                                      21
22
    Minister of Police, Nathi Mthethwa, to act in a more
                                                                      22
23
    pointed way." Now Mr Jamieson, we will certainly argue
                                                                      23
24
    that when he says he will, that Minister Shabangu agrees
                                                                      24
                                                                      25
25
    that she will get Police Minister Nathi Mthethwa to act in
                                                         Page 37679
                                                                           Those are our questions, Chair.
     a more pointed way, that is a direct response to your
1
     concern expressed in your earlier e-mail that the police
                                                                       2
                                                                                  CHAIRPERSON:
2
3
     need to take appropriate action so that we can get people
                                                                       3
4
     back to work. Would you agree with that?
                                                                       4
                                                                       5
5
            MR JAMIESON:
                                   No, I wouldn't agree with
                                                                       6
```

has regard, inter alia, to the Provincial Commissioner's disclosures to the press on the morning of the 16th, very shortly after the 15th, she understood - she calls it a slip of the tongue but she understood that what the operation was intended to do was to break the strike. Would you like CHAIRPERSON: Can you - I don't know how the witness can answer that really. Can you answer that? MR JAMIESON: I actually wasn't aware of the press conference, I mean -CHAIRPERSON: No, after she made a media statement at 9:30 where she said they, if the arms aren't laid down we're going to deal with the situation, dispose of it today, she then had an interview with ENCA which is also before us in the form the video clip and in that she used the expression, "we're going to break the strike." She was questioned about that and she said it was a slip of the tongue. She, however, also said she didn't do anything to correct it but that's the point Mr Gotz is making but I don't know whether you, a) were aware of it and b) even if you were, whether you can throw any further light on it. MR JAMIESON: I was neither aware of it nor can throw any further light on it. MR GOTZ: Mr Jamieson, thanks very much. Page 37681

that and I wouldn't know because you'd have to talk to Mr 6 7 Ramaphosa. He also says that she will be in Johannesburg 8 by 5PM and would be able to speak to Roger and that didn't 9 happen either. 10 MR GOTZ: And that's why I say it's in 11 fact a response to your e-mail because you'll see just 12 below your second bullet point that he's talking about 13 trying to get the Minister to talk to Roger. 14 MR JAMIESON: Yes. 15 CHAIRPERSON: So what this says, "Let's keep the pressure on them to act correctly." So it doesn't 17 seem to indicate any intention to get them to act 18 incorrectly. 19 MR GOTZ: But in the context, Mr Jamieson, what would acting in a more pointed way or more 21 appropriate action be taken so we can get people back to work, what else can that mean but take action which would 22 have the effect of breaking the strike? MR JAMIESON: I don't know. I don't know

25 what those words mean.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

question, if I may. Can we go back to the e-mail which deals with the two concerns, the one that you sent off early in the morning after you'd heard the Minister on the radio. I can't remember the exhibit number but perhaps Mr Gotz can tell me. Mr Gotz, what's that? MR GOTZ: Sorry, the two concerns are page 34, you'll find -CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, thank you. MR GOTZ: - on 37. CHAIRPERSON: Now you see you talk about two areas of concern. The second one is that you wanted to make sure that the police sustain their presence and remain and take appropriate action. That you've been questioned about. And you go on to say, "It would be good to have some independent confirmation that the police have plans to sustain a presence for at least a week and numbers done wane by the weekend." Now, actually there are really two questions I want to ask you about. The first is, does that indicate that you didn't envisage any action by the police, decisive action by the police to take place the next day? MR JAMIESON: When you say decisive -CHAIRPERSON: You sent this on the Wednesday morning.

I'd like to ask one

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

22

23

24

Page 37682 Page 37684 MR JAMIESON: CHAIRPERSON: 1 Yes. But the point I'm asking 2 CHAIRPERSON: We know the police took you, did you think or did you fear that her remarks might 3 decisive action, what they call their tactical option, on have encouraged the police to slacken their activities and 4 the Thursday afternoon with cataclysmic results. The remove some of their people and no longer, quote, "sustain 5 5 question that I'm asking you is, you say here you want to their presence," unquote. have confirmation that they have plans to sustain a 6 MR JAMIESON: Yes, but I mean it was that 6 7 presence for at least a week. 7 plus the fact that she hadn't condemned the violence and 8 MR JAMIESON: Yes. 8 you know you don't want to put it into the minds of people 9 9 CHAIRPERSON: Did you envisage them doing that this is just a labour dispute, it's the two things. any decisive the next day? 10 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes, I understand. 10 11 MR JAMIESON: Well, I didn't envisage 11 Thank you. Mr Burger, I understand you were going to take them certainly doing what happened. responsibility for the re-examination of the witness, if 12 12 CHAIRPERSON: 13 Did you -13 any. 14 MR JAMIESON: What I was aware of is 14 RE-EXAMINATION BY MR BURGER SC: 15 what's in the handwritten notes, what was related -15 only have one question arising from what happened in the CHAIRPERSON: last half an hour. Mr Jamieson, will you go to page 24 of 16 Yes, yes, I understand but 17 you wanted them to sustain a presence for at least a week. 17 your bundle, please? 18 MR JAMIESON: Yes, because I mean what we 18 MR JAMIESON: Yes. 19 envisaged was happening and what I envisaged was happening 19 MR BURGER SC: That's your e-mail to the members of the EXCO of the 14th of August 2012 at about 6:20 20 was that they'd come on site, restore law and order, but 20 21 what you don't want is you don't want a reversion then by 21 that afternoon and if I read with you the second sentence 22 the weekend or thereafter, so you need a large sustained 22 you say, "The police are commencing their operation as 23 presence. It's a 35 kilometre mine strike -23 outlined to us earlier to try to break the back of the 24 CHAIRPERSON: 24 situation and I'll get an update later this evening." Yes, yes -25 MR JAMIESON: - in order to do that. You've explained to us where you get the "as outlined to us Page 37683 Page 37685 1 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, thank you. Then earlier from." What I want to ask you is, we know now that 2 the second - thank you, that's the first point. The second on that afternoon at about 2:38 there was a discussion 3 point relates to, the second area of concern is in the between Mr Barnard Mokwena and General Mbombo. Did you 4 first bullet. You were concerned about what the Minister know about that discussion at the time when you wrote this 5 5 had said, Minister Shabangu. e-mail? MR JAMIESON: 6 6 Yes. MR IAMIFSON: No. 7 CHAIRPERSON: 7 MR BURGER SC: Thank you, that's all, That this was a wage 8 Chair. 8 dispute, management and the unions should sit down, and 9 9 you've explained that. You did say it was too damaging but CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Can the - do 10 also wasn't too helpful. Did you fear that her remarks and 10 you want me to excuse the witness? MR BURGER SC: her, quote, "characterisation," unquote, might cause the 11 Yes, we do not have an 11 12 12 police to reduce the numbers on the site and not to sustain objection. We don't need to ask any further questions. 13 13 their presence in the way in which it was on that day? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Jamieson, you'll be 14 14 excused from further attendance. If it's necessary for us MR JAMIESON: Yes, most certainly because 15 to get you back, I think it most unlikely but if it's she didn't condemn the violence and she didn't refer to it, 15 necessary for us to get you back, will you undertake to not in the bit that I had. So when, as I said this point 16 17 at that time was passé, the police were on site, they'd 17 come back without our having to serve a subpoena on you? 18 started to have an effect, we wanted them to stay on site 18 MR JAMIESON: Yes, certainly. 19 maybe for weeks because we had in mind the Impala 19 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. On that basis disturbance and that went on for six weeks. So her being, 20 you're excused. 21 it's not too helpful when she doesn't refer to that in the 21 MR JAMIESON: Thank you. 22 mind of, well, you know, it's now fixed or there's no [NO FURTHER QUESTIONS - WITNESS EXCUSED] 22 condemnation of that. So I certainly, ja, that was not 23 CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] 24 helpful. It was also not helpful for her to not condemn 24 to adjourn, or are you just going to call your next the violence. witness?

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 37686 Page 37688 MR BURGER SC: and nothing but the truth. Would you raise your right hand 1 We're ready to proceed, 2 and say, I swear, do you say I swear by almighty God or 2 Chair. Chair, the next witness is Mr Mahomed Seedat and 3 while he goes to the witness box, may I explain the paper 3 Allah, or how do you do it? 4 to you? He is going to speak both to phase 1 and to phase 4 MR SEEDAT: 5 5 CHAIRPERSON: 2 but because he's giving evidence on phase 2, that God. So help me God. generated a lot of paper and having discussed it with my 6 MR SEEDAT: So help me God. 6 7 7 colleague, Ms Pillay, we propose to lead him on phase 2 out MAHOMED SEEDAT: (d.s.s.) of five lever arch files. I've asked my attorney to make 8 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, you may be 8 9 9 available to each of the members of your Commission hard seated. 10 copies of this in the course of tonight or tomorrow morning 10 **EXAMINATION BY MR BURGER SC:** Mr Seedat, 11 but they'll be available on the screen. I intend to lead 11 can I start off with referring you to your witness him out of the hard copy, that's just a function of my age 12 12 statement which we now file in SSSS1 from page 1 onward? 13 and I've agreed with my learned friend that we'll call this 13 It's been filed in different places but perhaps it's 14 the phase 2 series which is SSSS and if we may have as 14 convenient to consider it here. 15 SSSS1 the small document which is headed "In the Marikana 15 MR SEEDAT: Sorry, Chair, on which, which Commission of Inquiry documents, Mahomed Seedat, theme 1." 16 16 file number? 17 17 It's a file of paper running to some 77 pages. MR BURGER SC: That is SSSS1. It's on 18 As the second exhibit, it will be exhibit SSSS 18 the overhead there and you may not have it in a hard copy 19 and that will have volumes 1 to 5. This would have the 19 but if you follow this one on your screen -20 files that I'll be referred to and then there's a one page 20 CHAIRPERSON: It's page 1, I gather, of 21 document as SSSS3 which is a cash flow of Lonmin during the 21 that file. 22 relevant period and I'll address that in the context of 22 MR BURGER SC: It's page 1 of SSSS1. 23 phase 2 with the witness. So far the administration -23 CHAIRPERSON: We've had it before but for 24 CHAIRPERSON: What is the relevant 24 convenience we have them all under one roof or actually 25 25 five roofs. period? How do I describe the exhibit? Page 37687 Page 37689 MR BURGER SC: 1 MR BURGER SC: That exhibit is a cash What is your relationship flow for the period, we've taken it from 2000 to 2013. 2 today with Lonmin if any, Mr Seedat? 3 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, any other exhibits? [11:37] MR SEEDAT: Currently I still have a 4 MR BURGER SC: Not at consultancy contract with Lonmin where I reserve three days 5 CHAIRPERSON: a month for work with them and I chair the WPL, the Let me just read that back to you to make sure I've got it right. SSSS1, I've headed, 6 subsidiaries, local subsidiaries WPL, EPL and Akanani. 6 7 7 MR BURGER SC: You're a qualified I've written down as "Mahomed Seedat: scene 1." 8 electrical engineer and you've been in mining for a very 8 MR BURGER SC: Theme 1. 9 9 CHAIRPERSON: long time. Sorry, theme 1. Theme 1? 10 Oh sorry, theme. Just as well I read it out to you. MR SEEDAT: That's right. I've been in 10 11 "Theme 1." SSSS2 -11 mining all my working life, in excess of 34 years. 12 MS PILLAY: Chair, it's phase 1. 12 MR BURGER SC: I want to pick up your 13 CHAIRPERSON: Oh, it's phase 1. Well, 13 statement in paragraph 2.2 where you explain to us that you third time lucky. "Mahomed Seedat: phase 1," close quotes. were the Lonmin chief operating officer from the 1st of 14 15 SSSS2 is volumes 1 to 5 and SSSS3 is cash flow of Lonmin September 2007 to 31st of December 2010. Where did you come 16 from when you arrived there on the 1st of September 2007? 16 during period 2000 to 2013. 17 17 MR BURGER SC: Thank you, sir. You may MR SEEDAT: My previous employer was BHP 18 want to swear the witness. 18 Billiton. I was the head of the Energy Coal Group in that 19 CHAIRPERSON: Would you stand, please, Mr 19 company. Seedat? Are you prepared to take the oath or do you, would 20 MR BURGER SC: And in that capacity as 21 you prefer to make an affirmation? chief operating officer during that period did Mr Barnard 22 MR SEEDAT: No, I'll take an oath. 22 Mokwena report to you? CHAIRPERSON: Do you swear the evidence 23 MR SEEDAT: 23 That's correct. 24 you'll give in this, do you swear the evidence you'll give 24 MR BURGER SC: How did it come that you before this Commission will be the truth, the whole truth stood down at the end of December 2010?

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

August 2010.

1

Page 37692

Page 37690 MR SEEDAT: In October 2008 we had the MR SEEDAT: 1 member of the main board and I was also a member of these 2 stock market crash. The platinum price had dropped to 3 around \$800 an ounce from being around 2 000, \$2 200 an two committees of the main board. 4 ounce. Lonmin was placed in a very difficult financial 5 until 2010? position. We then had to look at how we could contain 6 costs, how we could ensure the survival of the company from 6 7 7 a financial perspective, and one of the items that came out 8 8 of this exercise, we called it the R&R exercise which is 9 9 reorganise and restructure, was that the CEO who was 10 10 located at that time in London primarily, and the CFO, 11 11 would relocate to South Africa and we would minimise the 12 12 size of the London office, I think it was around 35 people 13 13 prior to this exercise, and we would have reduced that down 14 14 to about six people, mainly company secretarial, and the view was the moment the CEO located himself to South Africa 15 it made the job of the COO redundant and therefore we 16 agreed that I would leave the organisation after a period 17 17 18 when the CEO had been located in South Africa to give him a 19 chance to settle down and that I would leave the company, 19 20 and that we decided was December 2010. 20 21 MR BURGER SC: You came back into a 21 Lonmin senior position during the time of the tragedy. 22 22 23 Perhaps you can just explain to us how that happened -23 24 MR SEEDAT: 24 members, excluding the CEO, would go through and present Sure. 25 MR BURGER SC: the status of the company in their respective areas of - round about the 11th of

MR BURGER SC: Did you also serve on EXCO MR SEEDAT: That's right. In January 2011 I relinquished that position. MR BURGER SC: But in that interim period you were no longer involved in Lonmin's operational matters, you tell us in 2.5, but you chaired the local stakeholders forum which met quarterly. What was that stakeholders forum and who were the members of that forum? MR SEEDAT: We recognised some time before the 2010 that we needed to engage more regularly with our key stakeholders and one of the key stakeholders, we had the various unions at Lonmin and we decided we'd set up what we called a stakeholder forum. We consulted with the unions, we established the terms of reference, and having agreed to those terms of reference the stakeholder forum took off. I can't remember exactly which year we started with this, but I think it was probably around 2009. We met every quarter. All the key, all the union stakeholders were invited to that meeting and then the EXCO

That is correct. I was a

Page 37691

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

Page 37693 responsibility. For example Mark Munroe would tell the stakeholders how we were performing from a mining perspective. Theuns Du Bruyn, and thereafter Natasha Viljoen would talk to the same stakeholders about how the process division was operating. Albert Jamieson, who was head of Marketing and

Business Development would talk about what's happening in the platinum world from a price perspective, what customers are saying, etcetera, and also what's happening in terms of exploration and business development.

Simon Scott, the CFO, in his absence his delegate, would talk about financially how the company was doing, and I think it's important to point out here that the presentation that was used there was exactly the presentation that was used at the board. So whatever the information was presented to the board in that presentation pack, was replicated and used with the stakeholders. Then the objective was to ensure that the stakeholders knew exactly what the condition of the company was from a financial perspective.

Then we had Barnard Mokwena as head of Human Resources and External Relations talk about issues around human resources, number of people employed, how we're doing in employment equity, how we're doing on housing, how we're doing on all the various components of the SLP, and then we

2 MR SEEDAT: Sure, ja. Since January 2011 3 I had been appointed a non-executive director of Lonmin PLC 4 and I also had this consultancy agreement with Lonmin South 5 Africa, and that's all my involvement, was attending board meetings as a non-executive director and assisting the CEO 6 7 as and when required, and of course chairing the local subsidiaries. On the 14th of August I got a call from our 8 9 chairman Roger Phillimore -CHAIRPERSON: 10 That was in 2012? MR SEEDAT: 2012. I had relocated to 11 12 Durban, so he called me in Durban and informed me that our 13 CEO Ian Farmer had taken very ill. I had heard on the news 14 the events at Lonmin in terms of the security guards who'd 15 been killed and he said we have a very difficult situation 16 developing, we are short of staff, Ian's not well, Simon 17 was on holiday, and he needed more resources to help the 18 management team locally and asked whether I wouldn't come 19 up to Johannesburg and assist, and I willingly agreed to do 20 that. MR BURGER SC: 21 I want to go back to that period since your semi-retrenchment and you being called

back into active service, and you address that in paragraph

of the Safety and Stability and Transformation Committee.

24 2.4. You say in that interim period you've been a member

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

allowed opportunities for any discussion. So the meeting

2 generally commences around 9 in the morning and would

3 finish around lunchtime, followed by lunch.

4 MR BURGER SC: Was it in that process

5 that you might have heard of an event which played some

role in these proceedings, and that is an approach by some 6

7 RDOs from Karee to Mr Da Costa and an increase in a

gratuity which followed from that? If so, will you please 8

9 tell the Commission about that?

10 MR SEEDAT: Ja –

11

MR CHASKALSON SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I

actually want to object to this leading. We agreed to 12

13 extensive leading of Mr Seedat because it was necessary to

14 do so in relation to phase 2. Mr Seedat is to the

15 knowledge of Lonmin and all other parties being called in

respect of phase 1 solely in relation to the simple dispute 16

between himself and Mr Mathunjwa on whether Mr Mathunjwa 17

18 sought a place at the bargaining table as a condition for

19 bringing the workers off the mountain. Nobody other than

20 AMCU is going to cross-examine Mr Seedat on phase 1. We

21 haven't had a statement on phase 1 issues beyond what's in

22 his statement. We don't have the time to have extensive

23 leading of Mr Seedat on phase 1 issues on which he's not

24 going to be cross-examined and on which people have not

25 prepared to cross-examine.

CHAIRPERSON:

about that? 2

1

4

10

11 12

13

14

15

3 MR BURGER SC: Chair, I've agreed with my

learned friend that I'll have three hours to lead this

5 witness. I will comfortably finish his evidence-in-chief

in the three hours, but I'll take heed of the remark and I 6

won't spend more time on this than is necessary.

8 MR CHASKALSON SC: Mr Chairperson, the 9

would heed, take heed of what you said. So I assumed that

16

17 he was going to take into account. Am I right, Mr Burger?

18

19

and in fact you've already told us about the call from Mr

21

can read that in your statement, and in this little bundle

25 Mr Mathunjwa on the 16th of August 2012. Will you explain

Page 37696

to the Chairman and the Commissioners how that happened and

what transpired during that meeting?

3 MR SEEDAT: I arrived in Johannesburg on

the 15th, as per Mr Phillimore's request. We met at Melrose

5 Arch. We got an update from Albert and then we agreed we

6 would travel to the mine on the morning of the 16th and meet

7 with the management team there to get an update from them.

8 So it is in that context on the morning of the 16th that I

9 travelled to Marikana. I travelled alone. Mr Phillimore

10 travelled with Albert, and I went straight to the main

admin building at LPD. I still have my access card, so I 11

12 got straight through the access control and as I stepped

13 into the reception area I noticed Joseph and a few other

14 people sitting on the lounge suites at reception, and

15 Joseph immediately recognised me.

We had met previously when I was in BHP Billiton

17 when I was responsible for the South African Coal

Operations, and he recognised me. He stood up, he greeted

19 me and I greeted him back and he enquired from me what am I

20 doing here and I said, "Joseph, what are you doing here?"

21 in a joking way. I explained to him why I was there; I was

22 a non-executive director of Lonmin, I was asked by the

23 chairman to come and assist and it's in that capacity that

24 I've come now to assist.

We were talking a bit loudly and there was the

Page 37695

25

16

Mr Burger, what do you say

7

issue goes beyond the time that Mr Burger takes because if

Mr Seedat is now going to be used as a witness on phase 1

issues to address broader issues, then all parties must

have the opportunity to cross-examine him -

CHAIRPERSON: Mr Chaskalson, Mr Burger also said, having said he had three hours, he then said he

that meant that the problem you raised was something that

MR BURGER SC: Yes, indeed, Sir. Mr

Seedat, you've given us evidence up to the 14th of August,

Phillimore. Can I then take you to the events of the 16th

of August. You've told us what happened on the 15th. We 22

at page 4, in paragraph 5.1 you tell us about you meeting

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 37697 press conference with the police that was going on behind

us in the Hossy Boardroom, so somebody asked us to shoos,

you know, and keep quiet, and we then moved to a corridor that leads off the reception area and we continued a

5 conversation there. We exchanged cell phone numbers;

Joseph took my number and I took his number down, and in 6

effect that "Give me a place at the negotiating table and

7 the process of that conversation he said words to the 8

9 I'll get the workers off the mountain," or the koppie, and

10 I explained to him that look, it's not, I can't make any

11 decisions like that, I'm a non-executive director. I will

12 take his message to the management team that I was going to

13 see just now and, but I did explain to him based on my

knowledge of the industrial relations at Lonmin that there

15 were agreements in place with the unions that we had to

honour. So whatever we did, we had to do within that 17 structure in terms of giving him a place at the negotiating

18 table, and I left it at that.

19 He went back to sit and I went off to the, it's 20 called the Mining Boardroom, where I met most of the EXCO 21 members. Albert was there I think by that time, as well as 22 Roger, Simon, if I recall correctly Barnard was there, Jomo 23 was there, and as well as Abey. I may be wrong with some of the people who were present, but generally that group

was there, and I conveyed Joseph's message to them and I

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

8

15

Page 37700

Page 37698

left it to them to then give a response back to Joseph

- 2 because as a non-executive director I don't want to get
- 3 involved in executive duties of the company, and that's
- 4 where I left it.

14

15

5 MR BURGER SC: Can I ask you now to go to

SSSS2 and volume 3 of that for the report by Dr Forest on 6

- 7 page 1367 of that bundle. That report starts at page 1310
- and chapter 5 of that dealing with housing, you'll remember 8
- 9 commences at 1362 and on page 1367 we have a table and as I
- 10 understand it this addresses the dividends paid by Lonmin

over a certain period of time, the housing budget over that 11

period of time and a conclusion sought to be drawn from the 12

13 analysis which we find at page 1367.

If we can just understand the analysis, you'll see the heading to table 1 is "Budgeted housing expenditure

versus actual dividend payments," and the source is then 16

17 the annual financial statements of Lonmin for a certain

18 period of time, and the last column on the right-hand side

19 says "Post crisis." Now as I understand it that means

- 20 after the 2008 international financial crisis, that's the
- 21 period addressed, and you'll see we have in that last
- 22 column two totals, one in the second line for the capital
- 23 budget for the number of houses to be built of some 426
- 24 million, and then in the fourth line from the top you have
- 25 a capital budget again for stands to be serviced of 46

Page 37699

- million. Now those figures, are they taking account of
- inflation or are they budgeted figures unadjusted from the 2
- 3 inception?

1

- 4 MR SEEDAT: These figures come straight
- 5 out of the SLP section on housing that was done in 2006 and
- they're not inflation adjusted for the years. In other 6
- 7 words they're based on the 2006 money value.
- 8 MR BURGER SC: The next interesting line
- 9 to the doctor is the second-last line. That's the
- illustrative round dividend value, again for that post 10
- crisis period 2008/9 to 2010/11 for a figure of R627 11
- 12 million, and as I understand her what she does is she
- 13 compares the total of the first two figures, 472 million
- 14 with 627 for a conclusion she seeks to draw. You
- 15 understand it that way?
- 16 MR SEEDAT: Yes.
- 17 MR BURGER SC: Now that figure, the
- 18 illustrative round dividend value, what was the value of
- 19 the rand over that period?
- 20 MR\_SEEDAT: Well, she got that in the
- 21 line just above that and it fluctuates between 6.87 in
- 2006, reaches a high of 8.32 in 2007 and then drops down to
- 6.94 in 2009/2010, and then up to 7.98 in 2010/2011.
- MR BURGER SC: But that's a figure then

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

25 adjusted annually with reference to the exchange rate?

MR SEEDAT: Confirmed.

1

MR BURGER SC: Now can I take a step back

and just remind ourselves of the charter obligations of

Lonmin during this period? If I may ask you to have a look

5 at the 2004 charter, which you'll find in the same document

6 at page 1253, that is the charter which the Minister has

7 formulated in terms of section 100(2) of the Mineral &

8 Petroleum Resources Development Act, and you see the

9 housing obligation in 2004, you'll find at page 1258 of

10 that charter.

> Leading up to that, if you have your finger there, we'll see where it starts at page 1253 that this is published on the 13th of August 2004 and the introduction explained to us the purpose of the charter, its place in the transfer from old order rights to new order rights. There's reference to a scorecard and the stakeholders have

to seek to achieve that scorecard, and there are various subjects addressed here. At 1258 we have that list and we see included in

this debate is a debate on human resource development, over the page 1259 employment equity, migrant labour, mine

22 community and rural development, and then we come to

23 housing and living conditions and we see in 2004 these are

24 the obligations under the charter. "Shareholders, in

consultation with Mine, Health & Safety Council, Department

Page 37701 of Housing and Organised Labour, undertake to establish

- measures for improving the standard of housing, including
- 3 the upgrading of hostels, conversion of hostel to family
- 4 units and the promotion of home ownership options for mine
- employees, and establish measures for improving of
- 6 nutrition of mine employees." Did you understand it like
- 7 that at the time when you joined?

MR SEEDAT: Confirmed.

9 And 4.7, "Ownership and MR BURGER SC: 10 joint venture." How important was ownership and joint

ventures from Lonmin's perspective pursuant to the 11

12 publication of the 2004 charter?

13 MR SEEDAT: Well, clearly it was quite 14 important and the challenge of achieving that was obviously

a huge one and a lot of effort went into ensuring that we

16 can achieve that objective as set out in the charter.

17 [11:57] MR BURGER SC: Then we know that that

18 charter is rewritten in 2010 and in that same bundle at

19 page 1265 we find the 13 September 2010 amended charter.

20 The explanation for why a rewriting was necessary we find

at page 1266. I don't have to read that out to you, but we

find the elements of the Mining Charter now rearranged at

23 page 1268 and following and the first one is ownership, and

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

24 we see in the bullet the charter now requires achieving a

minimum target of 26% ownership to enable meaningful

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

10

11

12

13

14

15

2

3

4

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Page 37702

economic participation by HDSA by 2014. 1

In 1270 we have a new housing charter, housing and living conditions in paragraph 2.7, and we now have three aims to achieve according to this charter. First one

5 is to convert or upgrade hostels into family units by 2014.

6 The second one, to attain the occupancy rate of one person

7 per room by 2014. Now am I understanding correctly, those

two are mutually exclusive? 8

> MR SEEDAT: I don't believe they can be mutually exclusive, Mr Chairman, because you've got one hostel and if you're going to convert the hostel you have to convert some components to family units in the hostel and others to single-room occupancy, and clearly a family unit may have more than one person living in a room.

> MR BURGER SC: And how did Lonmin do that allocation between the two?

MR SEEDAT: When we originally started the project we focussed on creating as many family units as possible and when we undertook a survey in around 2009 to establish the needs of our employees it transpired that a

21 very large number of them preferred a single-room unit

22 because they wanted to stay there while they were working

23 and then go back home to their houses from their sending

24 areas once they had finished. So we changed our philosophy

25 and focussed on building more single-room units as we

Page 37703

progressed with the hostel conversion and fewer family

2 units.

1

3

4

10

11

12

MR BURGER SC: I see. That then the charter. We've looked at BEE. Can I ask you to turn to

5 bundle 5 of SSSS2 at page 2004 so that we can just consider

the BEE component of Lonmin during the relevant period. 5, 6

page 2004. This is a table you prepared and perhaps you

7

8 can explain to the Commission what you sought out to

9 illustrate on page 2004.

> MR SEEDAT: I tried to analyse what shareholders had received, all shareholders, and as well as look at what shareholders had to put back into the company

> > Can I just get clarity,

13 between 2000 and 2013, and if I may go through each line? 14 MR BURGER SC:

15 what shareholders had received by way of dividends?

16 MR SEEDAT: By way of dividends.

17 MR BURGER SC: Yes, and what they've put

18 in by way of rights issue?

19 MR SEEDAT: Rights issues, yes.

20 MR BURGER SC: Good.

21 MR SEEDAT: Buying more shares in the

company 22

MR BURGER SC: Yes. 23

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

MR SEEDAT: So the first line talks of

the total dividends paid to all shareholders and that

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 37704 includes the BEE shareholder. Incwala, and that total is

2 \$1.226 billion. The next line item is the dividends paid

3 only to the BEE shareholder, Incwala, which is the BEE

4 partner for Lonmin's local operations, and if you take that

5 out that is \$251 million paid clearly between 2005 and to

6 date because that's when Incwala became into, came into

7 existence. If you deduct what was paid to Incwala from the

8 total dividends paid to all shareholders you end up with

9 the third line, which is \$935 million, so close to

10 R10 billion in today's money terms.

> The next line has a total there of \$1.5 billion, so that's 15 and a half billion rand, and that's the amount of money shareholders have had to put back into the business and primarily since 2008.

MR BURGER SC: Do they put that back because they like the investment, or how does that happen that they put R15 billion back into the company?

MR SEEDAT: Well, when I think anybody who's a shareholder in a, or holds shares on the stock exchange, you would buy additional shares based on your assumptions about what return you're going to get going

22 forward, and you would base that on historical performance,

23 which is the dividends you received historically from the 24 company, and based on that your level of confidence will

dictate whether you're prepared to invest more money into

Page 37705 this business. So clearly shareholders thought Lonmin was

a good business and effectively gave back more money to the

3 business than they actually got out of the business,

whether you take it from 2000 or you take it from 2008 post

crisis, or 2006, which is the last line that I have, that

between 2006 and 2013 shareholders received around 6

7 \$400 million, let's say - ja R4 billion, but they had

8 actually put into the business since 2006 R15 billion. So

9 net shareholders effectively have sponsored Lonmin by an

additional 11, let's say R11 billion since 2006.

MR BURGER SC: I want to ask you why it was necessary, if it was necessary to pay a dividend to the BEE shareholder, but pen that question and if you turn over to 2005 will you tell the Commission about Shanduka and Incwala Resources as the BEE partners and how that

financing worked -16

17 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Burger, is this going to

be a longish answer? Because if it is -18 19 MR BURGER SC: It is going to be a long

20 answer.

21 CHAIRPERSON: If it is it might be

22 appropriate to take the tea adjournment now, but I'm in

23 your hands. You must tell me.

24 MR BURGER SC: No, it's a convenient

time, Chair.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 37706 Page 37708 receive these dividends that they could then pass over to CHAIRPERSON: We'll adjourn for 15 1 minutes. 2 2 their shareholders to pay back their loans, that would 3 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS **COMMISSION RESUMES**] 3 compromise the financial stability of Incwala, which could 4 [12:22] MR BURGER SC: - five and you were going have led to default which could have led to the collapse of to explain to the Commission, Incwala Resources and 5 Incwala. So to ensure that we didn't, and if that did Shanduka's role in the 26% BEE requirement under the 2010 6 happen we would have violated one of the non-negotiables in 6 7 Charter. 7 terms of the revised Charter and as a result we would have 8 MR SFFDAT: Yes. Incwala Resources was 8 put the risk, our mining licence at risk, the mining 9 formed in around 2005 subsequent to the promulgation of the 9 licence. 10 new Mining Charter with the intention of forming this BEE 10 MR BURGER SC: Now I want to go back, 11 partner for Lonmin. Incwala would own a percentage of both 11 we're still looking at that column by Dr Forrest. Does she 12 WPL and EPL in South Africa and Incwala would consist of 12 in that column distinguish between dividends paid to 13 13 primarily HDSA shareholders. Originally there were three Incwala and dividends to what I would call normal 14 cornerstone, as they call them, shareholders that owned, if 14 shareholders or not? I recall correctly, close to 24% each and then there was 15 MR SEEDAT: No, she shows total dividends the IDC and there was Lonmin who were the other primary 16 paid to all shareholders. 17 17 shareholders. You also had shareholding for the Bapo tribe MR BURGER SC: Now can I ask you, with 18 which is held in a trust and Incwala Resources owned about 18 reference to your little table at page 2004 of volume 5, 19 18% of the South African Lonmin subsidiaries WPL and EPL. 19 what was the total dividends paid from 2006 to the present, 20 The original shareholders of Incwala, the 20 firstly to Incwala and secondly to non-Incwala 21 21 shareholders. cornerstone shareholders, at some point indicated that they 22 22 MR SEEDAT: From 2006? wanted to move on and in their place Lonmin negotiated with 23 Shanduka Resources to become the primary shareholder in 23 MR BURGER SC: From 2006. 24 24 MR SEEDAT: Incwala Resources. That transaction was essentially Yes, to Incwala the total is 25 financed, about R300 million by Shanduka and Lonmin \$251 million but if you talk from 2006 we have to exclude Page 37707 Page 37709 1 provided a loan of around two and a half billion rand to the 27, so circa around \$224 million, so it's R2.3 billion and to the non-Incwala shareholders for the period 2006 to 2 enable this transaction to take place. Some of the 3 conditions attached to this arrangement was that Shanduka date that would have been \$975 million. Could I just point 4 Resources would have a permanent representative on the 4 out something else, Mr Chairman? 5 5 Lonmin EXCO and they would participate in the decision-MR BURGER SC: Yes, please. making on all matters in the operation of WPL and EPL. 6 MR SEEDAT: In Ms Forrest's report she 6 7 7 talks of post-crisis and if you look at what the Lonmin MR BURGER SC: Mr Seedat, out of that 8 shareholders besides Incwala, because we know we had to pay 8 vendor finance is that R2.5 billion loan by Lonmin to 9 9 Shanduka. Was there interest payable on that? them dividends to pay their loans, the non-Incwala 10 10 shareholders received a sum total of about 31, sorry, \$61 MR SEEDAT: Yes, yes, on -11 million, R610 million post-crisis. 11 MR BURGER SC: And how would that 12 interest be paid then? How would that be financed over 12 MR BURGER SC: And what did they put into 13 time? What was the intention? 13 the company during that period? 14 MR SEEDAT: 14 MR SEEDAT: \$1.544 billion, so close to The intention was clearly 15 15 15 and a half billion rand. That's billion, Mr Chair. that, once again you have Shanduka or Incwala, Shanduka investing in Incwala, that investment hopefully will 16 MR BURGER SC: Ja. While we look at this 16 17 realise dividends from WPL and EPL and those dividends 17 period and the vendor finance by Lonmin, can we have a look 18 would be used to pay back the loan and the interest on the 18 at its cash flow and you'll find that in a single page 19 document which is triple, SSSS3. Chair, these documents 19 loan. 20 20 MR BURGER SC: What would happen if that will be delivered to you and your fellow Commissioners in 21 interest is not paid and that structure collapses because 21 hard copy by tomorrow morning. Mr Seedat, you may perhaps 22 the interested is defaulted on? just explain to us what you seek to illustrate in the form MR SEEDAT: Well, with the amendment to 23 of cash flow for operations, EBITDA -23 24 the Charter in 2010 there were three non-negotiables and 24 MR SEEDAT: Yes. one of them is 26% BEE shareholding. So if Incwala didn't 25 MR BURGER SC: - on this schedule.

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

1415

16

17

18

21

Page 37712

Page 37713

You lost about 80% of your

Now is the available cash

```
Page 37710
            MR SEEDAT:
                               Chairman, what I've tried to
1
2
    show here is I've taken our loans -
3
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  I'm sorry, Mr Seedat, sorry
4
    to interrupt. Is it possible for the size of this document
5
    to be increased so it's easier to read. If it isn't, if it
    can't be done, if it can't be done then obviously it can't
6
7
    be but if it can I'd be grateful, then Mr Burger can ask
    the question again and we'll get the answer. That's a bit
8
9
     better, yes, thank you.
10
           MR BURGER SC:
                                   Chair, may I do it better
11
    and ask my colleague to hand up three A3-sized documents to
     you and it may be easier to follow? Peter, please.
12
13
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Thank you.
            MR BURGER SC:
14
                                   Sorry I don't have it for
15
    my other colleagues but this was really prepared last
     night.
16
17
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Thank you, this does make
18
    it easier.
           MR BURGER SC:
19
                                   Mr Seedat, the purpose of
20
    this exercise, what do you try to explain, in layman's
    language?
21
            MR SEEDAT:
22
                               Ja, I tried to take out all
23
    the accounting terminology which, frankly, I'm not an
     accountant so I don't fully understand, and look at how
24
25
     much cash Lonmin generated in any one year from its
                                                         Page 37711
1
     operations. In other words, it produced platinum, the
```

2 MR SEEDAT: Ja, if you go back 10 years 3 the Lonmin share price in rand terms peaked at around R612 a share and it went to a low, the low at R35.93. Today 5 it's probably sitting at about R38, R39. So from 612 -6 MR BURGER SC: That's page 2003. I'm 7 sorry, I should have showed that to you before asking this. 8 Yes, I interrupted you, I'm sorry. 9 MR SEEDAT: I must point, though, that 10 between 2000 and to date because of the rights issues, the 11 number of shares in circulation did double. So where you 12 originally had about 300 million shares in circulation, you 13 now have about 600 million shares in circulation. So if 14 you factor that in and you take the R612.26 peak and divide that by half, because there's twice the amount of shares in circulation, you would then be comparing around R300 a 17 share at its peak to around R38 today. So it's worth circa 18 around 10% of the value it was at its peak. So from a 19 shareholder perspective it hasn't been a good investment. 20 MR BURGER SC: If I had invested in 21 Lonmin 10 years ago, what would have been my loss today? 22 MR SEEDAT: Just in the share price alone 23 you would have lost around 70% of the value. 24 MR BURGER SC: And I invested five years 25 ago?

highs and the lows of that price?

platinum group metals, a certain amount of money was spent producing it, it was sold, money was recovered, you covered your operating costs obviously and that's the cash flow from operations and then you had other things you had to pay for subsequent to that, which is tax, interest, there's interest received obviously and any cash that's left in the bank. Capital expenditure, extremely important, any sale of assets and then dividends and I only included the dividends paid to Incwala. Again in comparison to the Forrest report, to try to show you why the financial position of Lonmin was so precarious and I say this goes back from 2000 and you can see that from around 2005 as the commodity cycle started developing momentum, it peaked in 2008 and the cash flow was very good till then but subsequent to 2008 after the crash, if you look at 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2013, there's really one year post-

2008 where the operations generated a positive cash flow of

\$210 million. Now if you take it from 2008 to 2013 and

I've included 2008 because it was a good year, over that

period Lonmin essentially lost cash of \$313 million, which

If we consider the Lonmin

22 explains the rights issues, why Lonmin had to go and get

the shareholders to put more money in the business.

25 share price since 2008, give us a thumbnail sketch of the

of any importance to a platinum mine from the perspective of continuous development, opening up new shafts and cost pressures? MR SEEDAT: Absolutely important. I think for someone who has not been in the mining industry, one reference point is the manufacturing industry. You spend lots of money, you put up a factory and you operate that factory for decades. In the mining industry it's very different, and Mark Munro - he used to be the head of mining in Lonmin – put it very well, every few years you have to rebuild your factory and let me explain that. You have a shaft that you establish, from that shaft you mine the ore but you can only reach so far from that shaft underground before that shaft has operated beyond its capability. You then have to put up a new shaft and as Lonmin, I'd like to use the example of K4 shaft, it's been mentioned where there were some incidents there. K4 shaft is a shaft that has been in development I think since around 2000, certainly long before I got

I think since around 2000, certainly long before I got there. My guess is Lonmin has probably invested to date around R9 billion in K4 shaft and currently from K4 shaft you are getting zero return, no ore. Why? Because K4

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

MR BURGER SC:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

value.

MR SEEDAT:

MR BURGER SC:

18

Page 37714

shaft needs a little more development - my guess is it's

- 2 around 80% complete. It still needs that 20% to be
- 3 completed on the shaft which is the ore reserve development
- 4 and there's some work to be done on the ore passes before
- 5 you can start mining from that shaft. So there is circa R9
- billion of capital sitting there, cannot be used and we 6
- 7 can't finish the shaft because we don't have enough cash
- available to finish the shaft. And it may not sound 8
- 9 politically correct to say this but if I have a choice
- 10 between putting money in housing or hostel conversion, I
- 11 would say rather put that into finishing the shaft because
- 12 if you finish the shaft, K4 has the potential of employing
- 13 a further 10 000 people, generating lots of cash which then
- 14 puts you in a position to do the kind of good things like
- converting hostels and building houses. So this is the 15
- quandary we've been facing since the crisis started in 16
- 17 2008, is how best to use the cash we have.
  - Having said that, one of the areas where we've tried not to compromise is in the hostel conversions.
- 20 There was one year, if I recall correctly, around 2009 when
- 21 we were really, really cash constrained where we spent a
- 22 lot less on the conversion of the hostels but if you look
- 23 at the remaining years, we've been spending on average
- around 70 to 80 million rand on converting the hostels 24
- 25 which will be finished by the end of this calendar year.

Page 37715

MR BURGER SC: Can I, in the light of that, consider something that Dr Forrest says in volume 3

- 3
- at page 1367 and I read to you from the second last
- unnumbered paragraph about four -4
- 5 CHAIRPERSON: What number is this, 1367?
- MR BURGER SC: 1367 and volume 3. 6
- 7 CHAIRPERSON: Where on the page?
- 8 MR BURGER SC: It's typed page 57.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I know but where on
- 10 the page?

18

19

1

2

- MR BURGER SC: 11 Right down, 4, 5, four-
- 12 fifths down there's, four lines from the top of that
- 13 penultimate paragraph, "For present purposes" -
- 14 CHAIRPERSON: I'm just asking that so
- 15 that the, he can be shown the relevant section.
- 16 MR BURGER SC: Oh, I see. Yes, I'm
- 17 indebted to you, Chair.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON: We've now got "For present
- 19 purposes we merely point out."

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

- 20 MR BURGER SC: "For present purposes,"
- 21 thank you. Can I read that with you and just ask your
- comments, Mr Seedat? The doctor says, "For present 22
- purposes we merely point out that, notwithstanding the
- 24 effects of the financial crisis, Lonmin understood its BEE
- 25 obligations to be of sufficient importance to justify the
- ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 37716

Page 37717

- continued payment of substantial dividends to Incwala even
- in the 2009 financial year when it recorded an underlying
- loss of \$93 million before interest and tax. It plainly
- did not view its housing obligations to its employees in a
  - similar light."

MR SEEDAT: Ja, I guess the old saying,

7 tell me how you measure me and I'll tell you how I will

8 behave. If the Charter makes it clear that one of the non-

- 9 negotiables is you have to maintain your BEE 26%
- 10 shareholding, so if you are running the risk of that BEE
- 11 shareholder defaulting on their loan, you will do whatever
- 12 you can to prevent compromising that BEE structure because
- 13 if it is compromised you run the risk of losing your mining
- 14 licence and if you then have to repeat that exercise and
- 15 get a new BEE shareholder and go through the whole exercise
- again, you're going to spend hundreds of millions of rand
- 17 just to establish that structure again.
  - MR BURGER SC: She makes another
- 19 statement at the top of that page, right at the top of page
- 20 1367. If I may ask your comment for that and I'll read you
- 21 the first paragraph, "Nor have we seen a reasonable
- 22 explanation for Lonmin's failure to comply with these
- 23 obligations," this is now the housing obligation, "The
- 24 primary justification put forward by Lonmin for its non
  - compliance with its housing obligations was the constraints

of the economic climate after the financial crisis, but

- Lonmin started defaulting on its housing obligations before 2
- the financial crisis and throughout the period in which it
- was defaulting on its housing obligations, it's continuing
- 5 paying dividends to its shareholders."

6 MR SEEDAT: Ja, I think we have to start

- 7 off with what the actual obligation in the SLP says and I'm
- going by memory but the SLP commitment is, Lonmin will
- 9 facilitate the building of houses and it will do so by
- 10 talking to the relevant institutions and in fact in the
- 11 SLP, which was done long before I joined Lonmin, in the SLP
- 12 it mentions that it's in discussions with Rand Merchant
- 13 Bank. So one's understanding is, houses were going to be
- 14 built with the assistance of relevant financial

institutions, not necessarily being put on Lonmin's balance

- 16 sheet in terms of assets and liabilities. So whether
- 17 Lonmin had made the commitment to spend its own money
- 18 building those 5 500 houses I think is debatable. Having
- 19 said that, I have gone through a timeline of what Lonmin
- 20 has done since the SLP was approved and the new order
- 21 mining licence was issued. Now, if I may just run through
- 22 that, Chairman -
- 23 Can I just remind you, the MR BURGER SC:

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

- 24 SLP is approved in April 2007.
- 25 MR SEEDAT: That's correct. That's what

15

Page 37718 Page 37720 I was getting to. CHAIRPERSON: We're at 1462 at the 1 1 2 MR BURGER SC: Yes. 2 moment, we need 1463, there we are. Perhaps that can be 3 MR SEEDAT: During 2006 clearly Lonmin 3 enlarged a little bit. 4 prepared the SLP and made its application to the Department 4 MR BURGER SC: Thank you. 5 5 of Mineral Resources and although I wasn't here, in another MR SEEDAT: So the presentation was done, mining company that is involved there's a lot of iterations 6 the minutes discuss some of the discussions that took 6 7 7 you go through, workshops, et cetera, before your SLP and place, the unions had made some suggestions about options, your application is accepted and clearly that happened 8 8 providing a front and a back door as an example and other 9 9 between 2006 and April 2007, as has been pointed out, when things. There was a concern about electricity being 10 new order mining rights were eventually issued to Lonmin. 10 available because Eskom was fairly - if you recall in 2008 11 Lonmin's financial year starts in October each year and I'm 11 they had their power crisis and Eskom had told Lonmin that assuming now that the conversion was done, the management 12 12 the earliest that we would be provide electricity be around 13 would have applied themselves in terms of putting budgets 2010. So they looked at gas as an option and found that to 14 in place and plans in place to start delivering against 14 be too expensive. I don't want to go through all the 15 their obligations or the commitments they made. In 15 details. November 2007, so this is some months after the new order 16 16 MR BURGER SC: If you would go to page mining right was issued, Lonmin embarked on a housing needs 17 17 1463 you'll see there's a debate about three types of 18 analysis and they used a waiting list of people wanting 18 houses. 19 19 houses as one way of trying to understand what employees MR SEEDAT: Yes. 20 wanted. 20 MR BURGER SC: Chair, that's the next 21 21 [12:42] And it was at this focus group interview that page. 22 MR SEEDAT: Yes and there was a debate 22 they called them, plus, minus 600 people were interviewed. 23 Clearly that takes some time to do the interviews, to 23 about these houses, there was a debate about the options. 24 distil the information out of it and to come up with a 24 It was then agreed that they would build three show houses 25 plan. What came out that, one of the key components or so that employees would have an opportunity to look at Page 37719 Page 37721 these show houses and express their choice of what they messages that came out that exercise in 2007 was that 85% 1 wanted. There's a second presentation in here, just after 2 of employees expressed a need to want to live in the 3 Marikana area, close to where they work. Subsequent to 3 the one that I referred to -4 that, using that information in 2008 a meeting was held 4 MR BURGER SC: 1484 that's in September. 5 5 with the National Union of Mine Workers and that is a MR SEEDAT: Which is an update on the document that is one of these files presentation that was done to the unions which incorporated 6 6 7 7 MR BURGER SC: Chair, I'm going to refer their suggestions. So -8 8 to that. The market research the witness referred to, I'm MR BURGER SC: Sorry, I'm interrupting 9 9 you again. 1488 we see now a 3D model of one of the not going to deal with now, but you'll find it in Mr 10 Barnard Mokwena's file which will be lodged tomorrow from 10 houses, one of the show houses, 1488. 11 11 CHAIRPERSON: page 1 onwards. It's a very thick document that 2008 I'm seeing it upside down. 12 market research and the witness has referred to this. What 12 MR BURGER SC: There it is, thank you 13 I would like to refer to at this point in the chronology is 13 very much. volume 4, Mr Seedat, at page 1463 you now consult on that 14 CHAIRPERSON: 14 So we're seeing it 15 market research with the interested parties and that's 15 sideways, I suppose we can. minute of Essential Housing Forum Meeting Held on the 27th 16 16 MR BURGER SC: There we go. 17 of August 2008. 17 CHAIRPERSON: Oh there we go now. 18 18 MR SEEDAT: That's right. That meeting MR SEEDAT: As you can see we looked at 19 primarily I think NUM represented there because that's the 19 solar water heaters to try to overcome the challenges of category of people that this housing initiative was aimed 20 electricity and the costs of using electricity to heat 21 at. A presentation was done to them which I think is just 21 water. So by September 2008 we were ready to start with later on in the same pack. the next phase which is build the three show houses and 22 22 MR BURGER SC: We don't have the right 23 then hopefully in that new financial year build the 23 page on the screen, that's page 1463 of volume 4 of SSSS2. 24 remaining 97 houses. 1463, that's the document. 1-30-4 25 MR BURGER SC: Did you have proclamation

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 37722

by then? 1

2 MR SEEDAT: We had proclamation,

3 sufficient land proclaimed for the 100 houses, but

- 4 definitely not to extend this to the full commitment that
- 5 were made in SLP. We then started with the building of
- 6 these show houses, but sorry I must just say something,
- 7 this was done in September 2008, October 2008 is when the
- financial crisis hit us. As I mentioned previously the 8
- 9 price of platinum dropped from just over \$2000 a fine ounce
- to around \$800 a fine ounce. Clearly Lonmin had to 10
- 11 contemplate the implications of that in terms of its cash
- 12 position in terms of the loans it had with the banks, the
- 13 covenants attached to those loans. So we went into what we
- 14 call the R and R exercise, the reorganise, the restructure
- exercise and ultimately we followed all due processes, we 15
- 16 involved the DMR, we kept them informed. Ultimately by
- 17 around June 2009 we had retrenched, if I recall correctly,
- 18 around 3000 people.
- 19 MR BURGER SC: Can we go to volume 4,
- 20 page 1556?
- 21 MR SEEDAT: Yes that's the notification
- to the DMR to Sandile who was a DG at the time and to the 22
- 23 Minerals and Mining Development Board of Lonmin's plans to
- enter into this R and R exercise. As I said this took the 24
- 25 better part because of consultation periods, you've got to

- organisation left with some capability that we would have
- 2 used for things like housing. In spite of that we did
- build the three show homes. We carried on with the
- exercise, that cost, if I recall correctly around R600 000
- 5 and gives you an indication that the cost of these houses
- 6 by 2009 had increased from the estimate of R114 000 a house
- 7 which is in SLP and which is quoted in the Forrest report
- 8 to over R200, R220 000 per house by 2009. And it was in
- 9 line with the inflation we saw in the building industry.
- 10 So we built the houses, we had employees come through the
- 11 houses and that is when we picked up comments that
- 12 employees really don't want houses they want to rent units
- preferably single units. We then undertook a survey to get
- 14 our data right -

15 MR BURGER SC: Mr Mokwena is going to

- tell the Commission tomorrow of an August survey which was
- done August 2010 in order to re-evaluate the needs of the 17 18 workers and what comes out of that survey just briefly, Mr
- 19 Seedat?
- 20 MR SEEDAT: Yes that what I was referring
- 21 to is what we call an integrated human settlement strategy
- 22 which is taking into account government's objective in
- 23 terms of housing, taking into account what we'd heard from
- 24 the employees. And looking at how we could then go forward
  - with facilitating the building of these houses so that the

Page 37723

- give unions an opportunity to discuss what you intend 1
- 2 doing. I think the period is either 4 weeks or 6 weeks and
- 3 then you finalise your plans.
- 4 MR BURGER SC: Any objections from the
- 5 Mining Development Board?
- MR SEEDAT: 6 No in fact what we were told
- 7 by the DG is because we started with retrenching executive
- 8 directors first then EXCO members like myself and then
- 9 senior management and then at the last we went down to - by
- the way we started with shareholders by not giving them any 10
- dividends in 2009. They were happy with the process that 11
- 12 followed because we started with the relatively most
- 13 advantaged till we went down to the least advantaged.
- 14 Were you at that same time MR SEEDAT:
- 15 also obliged to do another rights issue?
- MR SEEDAT: Yes we were because as we 16
- 17 went through this exercise in 2009 we realised that our
  - cash position was looking very precarious and if memory
- 18
- 19 serves me correctly, I think we raised \$417 million so 20
- that's in today's money turns around R4 billion. So the 21 2009 financial year which is from October 2008 to September
- 22 2009 our minds were totally preoccupied with making Lonmin
- survive. No time to really think about anything else and
- 24 in fact as I indicated the retrenchment we embarked on were
- across the board. So even a lot of people who left the

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

- Page 37725 integrated human settlement strategy was produced, if
- memory serves me correctly, around November 2010. And then
- 3 it was approved by the EXCO in that month and then it went
- 4 to the next stage.
- 5 MR BURGER SC: Well just pause there,
- 6 that document we find in volume 5 at page 1742 and
- 7 following. 1742 volume 5. Lonmin Human Settlement
- 8 Strategy October 2010. I'd like to read with you a few of
- 9 the findings here please. At page 1750 we see there
- 10 towards the end of that page there's a phase 1 envisaged.
- 11 MR SEEDAT: Yes there's a project plan
- 12 somewhere else in the document and that's the first phase
- 13 of that project plan. And you can see the bullet points 14
- there on what this is going to focus on which is really
- 15 around continuing with the hostel conversions, preparing
- the land to conform with what we were trying to achieve. 16 And I should make a comment here that in line with
- 18 government's housing strategy we were going to look at what
- 19 we call densification. So instead of having one house per
- plot which was clearly unaffordable for employees, we were
- going to look at more units in the same space. And they
- 22 talk of a unit - somewhere in this document they talk of a
- number that they used to identify this. So we were going 24 to follow that strategy, we were going to look at more
- dense units. In fact we looked at other examples around

17

Page 37726

- the country for example in Cape Town if you're driving from
- 2 the airport into Cape Town city you see these housing units
- 3 off the highway. We looked at those as well and we were
- 4 going to try to replicate some of that here.
- 5 MR BURGER SC: It's in that same
- timeframe that the mining charter gets changed and the 6
- 7 housing aims get rewritten.
- 8 MR SEEDAT: That's true, that's correct,
- 9 yes.
- 10 MR BURGER SC: Page 1775 addressing the
- possibility of getting a housing subsidy from the 11
- government for the workers and why did that now work out as 12
- nicely as one would have hoped? 13
- 14 MR SEEDAT: Sadly the problem we
- 15 encountered is that our employees earned too much to
- qualify for a subsidy from government, but again too little 16
- to be able to get a loan from the banks. So they're caught 17
- 18 in what I call the Twilight Zone. So that became a major
- 19 challenge for us because as we went through this first
- 20 phase and we called for proposals from institutions,
- 21 banking, developers then the conclusion we came to once we
- 22 got these proposals back is that all of these institutions
- 23 expected Lonmin to carry this liability in terms of the
- 24 costs of building, etcetera on its books. Now we just
- 25 talked about Lonmin's financial position being quite
  - Page 37727
  - precarious, so putting these liabilities on Lonmin's books
- 2 just made it much more difficult for Lonmin to meet its
- 3 covenants as well. So this is where we actually got stuck.
- 4 How do we go forward? We can't get institutions to come
- 5 forward with using their funds, employees can't get loans
- for them to be able to build these houses and get financing 6
- 7 from the banks and Lonmin's financial position was too
- 8 precarious to put any of this debt on its books. And
- 9 that's effectively where we ended up in 2010.
- 10 MR BURGER SC: Was the idea that you
- would build the houses with the assistance of construction 11 companies and banks and once the house is built then
- 12
- 13 ownership will step in and obligations will be between the 14 owner and the bank and Lonmin will fall out of the
- 15 equation?

17

1

- 16 MR SEEDAT: Yes it goes back to what we
- said in the original SLP which is we will facilitate with banking institutions. So that's what we were getting back
- 19 to is find the right institutions, facilitate this building
  - of the houses. Lonmin was still going to provide the land,
- 21 free of charge. Lonmin was still going to provide the
- 22 services it had already provided there like sewerage
- treatment, water reticulation, free of charge, so the
- 24 developer and the employee gets a bit of a leg up in being
- able to see their dream come true of owning a house. And
- ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

- yes we wanted the arrangements to be arms length so that
- between the employee and the developer the contractual
- arrangement would exist. What Lonmin was prepared to offer
- is to be able to do the deductions for the home loan or the
- 5 rental out of its salary system, pay system. But that's as
- far as Lonmin could go in terms of its capability 6
- 7 financially.
  - MR BURGER SC: And what did the banks
- 9 want?

8

18

- 10 MR SEEDAT: Well the banks wanted all
- 11 kinds of guarantees from Lonmin. Effectively it's coined
- in a phrase somewhere that I saw is that they just wanted
- to be the project managers. So all risk belongs to Lonmin
- 14 or to the employee and all they were going to do is come on
- site and help build these units without any major financial
- input from themselves.
- 17 MR BURGER SC: And what effect, if any,
  - would have on Lonmin's balance sheet if it now becomes a
- 19 guarantor to the housing scheme?
- 20 MR SEEDAT: Well as I mentioned, our
- financial position in 2010 was very precarious, we were on 21
- 22 the brink of violating some of our covenants on the loans
- 23 we had with some banks. We couldn't take any further risk
- 24 on our books.
- 25 MR BURGER SC: We talk about this

Page 37729

- twilight zone where the workers fall between two stools.
- Page 1776 do that in a diagrammatic form and you'll see
- there is a category between R1500 and R7500 per month,
- 4 1776.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON: Where is this on the page?
- Is this the rental housing ladder? Part of the rental 6
- 7 housing ladder?
- 8 MR BURGER SC: There it's coming up now
- in that ja the third window from the top, Social Lonmin,
- 84% of Category 3 to 9 earn 4336 per month. And then 10
- 11 there's a narrative to the right.
- 12 MR SEEDAT: And this comes out of
- government's, I think they call the document "Breaking New
- 14 Ground." This is an excerpt out of that document in terms
- 15 of what government strategy was.
- 16 MR BURGER SC: At page 1784 we see that
- 17 new policy being described in paragraph 1.5 towards the end
- of the page "Breaking New Ground." And whereas the earlier
- 19 idea was that one would have separate houses, the three
- show houses at page 1787 we're not told about the
- 21 advantages of higher densities, 1787 at the top. That's
- 23 MR SEEDAT: That's right. We
- benchmarked, as I mentioned one of them was Cape Town, but
  - we also benchmarked other similar developments and the

22

correct.

Page 37730 Page 37732 little number you see in red on top that's a number that is MR BURGER SC: Yes, I am. 1 2 CHAIRPERSON: 2 used to define the density per hectare. So 164 in the one So Mr Gotz is standing by 3 case, 75 in the other and 293 in the case of Middleburg, to cross-examine on the small little aspect relating to 4 Gauteng. This is what we tried to emulate, but as I said phase 1, but that will have to stand over then. 5 5 it just got to the point where the banks just wanted to be MR BURGER SC: I don't want to make project managers and Lonmin couldn't support those in terms 6 promises, we discussed with him, I don't want to keep him 6 7 7 of its financial status and therefore we couldn't progress here. If I run till 20 to 4 you'll forgive me, but I'll 8 8 any further with this. probably be the better part of the afternoon. 9 9 MR BURGER SC: You've told us that EXCO CHAIRPERSON: Well, you see, how long are agreed to this. We find this new Integrated Human you going to be, Mr Gotz? You told me maximum half an 10 10 11 hour. 11 Settlement Strategy, we find that in volume 4 at page 1503. 12 MR GOTZ: Yes, Chair, I can't see it 12 A letter addressed to the members of EXCO copied to Mr 13 Wayne Hill and it's dated 17 November 2010, 1503 volume 4. 13 being longer than half an hour. 14 CHAIRPERSON: We're quite a way from 1530 14 CHAIRPERSON: We'd been asked by the 15 municipality to ensure that we leave here at 4 because they 15 at the moment. I see it's 1 o'clock, Mr Burger. So when need the premises for another meeting, so I think in the 16 it's convenient for you we'll take the lunch adjournment, circumstances we'd better - sorry, Mr Gotz, but it's 17 but you can carry on until you consider it appropriate for 17 18 us to take the adjournment. 18 obviously important for Mr Burger to have time to present 19 MR BURGER SC: Perhaps I can just finish 19 his case fully. You won't be prejudiced, but it doesn't 20 this document and then I'm at the end of this subject. 20 look as if you're going to get a chance this afternoon. 21 You're aware of this document, are you? 21 MR GOTZ: Thank you, Chair. 22 22 EXAMINATION BY MR BURGER SC (CONTD.): MR SEEDAT: Yes I am. This is just Mr 23 before I left Lonmin, so this was the last key areas that I 23 Seedat, I just want complete the chronology, take it 24 discussed with the EXCO, it was as you see, the November 24 through from 2010 to 2012 now. Can I ask you whether 25 EXCO. And I think to highlight here that on the second Lonmin was looking for funding again in 2012? Page 37731 Page 37733 MR SEEDAT: That's right. Towards the 1 page, the table reconfirms the fact that 85% of employees 1 wanted rental units and only 15% wanted ownership and beginning of 2012 we realised that our financial position 2 3 that's how we tried to structure what we were trying to do. 3 was not secure. We were at risk of violate the covenants 4 The EXCO supported this and I mentioned the project plan, 4 related to the loans we had and one of the options that was 5 that's on the next page, 1505. 5 first explored was trying to tap into the bond market and 6 MR BURGER SC: And the EXCO approval at 6 our chief executive at the time, Ian Farmer, and the CFO, 7 page 1507. 7 Simon Scott, went to test the market in the US. This was MR SEEDAT: 8 That's right. 8 done around July 2012 and the feedback they gave the board 9 9 MR BURGER SC: Yes. in August was that the market wasn't the right place to go 10 MR SEEDAT: So the EXCO approved this, 10 and seek additional funding through bonds, two reasons, one but as I said sadly we got to the first stage which is is obviously Lonmin's rating determines the premium you pay 11 11 12 getting proposals from various developers and banks and 12 for a bond and that was, you know one was registered as couldn't find a financially viable option. 13 13 junk bond and therefore the premium you pay would be quite 14 MR BURGER SC: Is this a convenient time, 14 high. 15 Mr Chairman? 15 Secondly the feedback they got from some of the CHAIRPERSON: Certainly. We'll adjourn 16 potential customers they talked to about getting a bond, 17 until a quarter to two. 17 because Lonmin's cash flow - and I showed that cash flow 18 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 18 segment area - Lonmin's cash flow was going to be negative The Commission resumes. 19 [13:54] CHAIRPERSON: 19 in several years, the forecast, the bond customers felt 20 You're still under oath, Mr Seedat. 20 that it wasn't appropriate to finance a company that had 21 MAHOMED ISMAIL SEEDAT: [s.u.o.] 21 negative cash flow. So in August of 2012 that option was abandoned and then Lonmin embarked on the rights issue -22 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Burger. 22 MR BURGER SC: Thank you, Chair. 23 CHAIRPERSON: 23 When in August? CHAIRPERSON: Do I understand you're 24 MR SEEDAT: August, essentially by the going to take the rest of the afternoon end of July 2012 it was abandoned. It was reported at the

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 37734 Page 37736 board meeting in August. whole lot of winters with one or two very good summers in 1 2 CHAIRPERSON: 2 between, and especially if you're a single, what we call a What was the date of the 3 board meeting? 3 single-trick pony. If you're a single commodity business MR SEEDAT: 4 Chairman, I don't have it 4 like platinum you have to structure yourself financially 5 offhand. 5 that you can enjoy the good times, but also ride through CHAIRPERSON: It was after the 6 the bad times, and one of the decisions the board took in 6 7 7 catastrophe? 2012 is that funding of new shafts will be done with own 8 MR SEEDAT: It was after. It was after. 8 cash, we're not going to borrow, because the problem with 9 9 So as I say they came back in July because I recall Ian borrowing is the bad times it's difficult to pay, we Farmer came back, attended the July board meeting, then 10 haven't got the cash flow. But if you have cash reserves 10 fell very sick, was confined to the UK and then by the 16th 11 that you use you can ride the bad times much more easily. 11 12 12 of August we knew, that week we knew that it was pretty MR BURGER SC: I want to go over to your 13 serious. It was the meeting after that, that, the board 13 social and labour plan. Much of that's been said by Dr 14 meeting that we had towards the end of August that it was 14 Forest, let's just put that into perspective. We know that formally reported at the board meeting and a decision taken 15 the first SLP gets finalised - sorry, we have a recording 15 problem. 16 to rather now proceed to a rights issue. Lonmin looked at 16 17 17 its cash flow projections. It looked at what it needed to CHAIRPERSON: I don't know what's been 18 sustain itself. It looked at what capex it may require and 18 missed. It might be an idea to sort of go back a sentence 19 it then decided to go for a rights issue which was in gross 19 or two -20 terms around \$850 million and that rights issue, it's a 20 MR BURGER SC: Yes, right. 21 21 CHAIRPERSON: - just to make sure that lengthy process but effectively kicked off around November 22 22 2012, if I remember correctly, and was concluded in about what you said is on record. 23 23 MR BURGER SC: Much has been said in the January 2013. That's when we got the additional \$877 24 million. Forest report on the social and labour plans, and I want to 24 25 MR BURGER SC: put that into perspective. We know from your evidence that Somewhat anecdotal, but Page 37735 Page 37737 just to explain how [microphone off, inaudible] 2008 was, the social and labour plan - one should really speak of the shortly before [inaudible] was there an offer made to singular there - gets finalised in April 2001 -2 3 Lonmin by Exxaro? 3 MR SEEDAT: 2007. 4 MR SEEDAT: By Exxaro, that is correct. 4 MR BURGER SC: In that document we find 5 You know Exxaro is a diversified mining company. It's very in SSSS2 in volume 1 huge. It decided to make a hostile bid for Lonmin and in 6 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, I thought the 6 7 and around September 20087, literally I think it was a week 7 witness said something. What did you say? 8 8 before the crisis, they made an unbinding offer to Lonmin MR SEEDAT: Well, it gets finalised in 9 9 April 2007. for around 33 million - sorry, £33 a share, bearing in mind

10 that Lonmin's share price currently is around £2.70, and as I say, I mean they had a view obviously that platinum was 11 12 on the rise, they were happy to offer £33 a share. 13 Literally a week later platinum had dropped from \$2100 a 14 fine ounce to around 800 and Exxaro in that week had bought 15 shares in Lonmin and it got to just below 25%. Until today 16 they hold those shares, they've made it clear, they've been 17 taken over by Glencore and the chief executive of the 18 combined company, Ivan Glasenberg, has made it quite clear that he's not interested in being in the platinum business but he's not in a hurry to dispose of his shares because 21 clearly there's a lot of value to be lost. 22 But that gives you an indication of how positive things can be one day and literally overnight become very 23

24 negative. Mike Teke, who's currently the president of the

Chamber of Mines, put it very well; he says mining is a

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

10 MR BURGER SC: Yes. 11 I thought you said 2001. MR SEEDAT: 12 MR BURGER SC: No, 2007. 13 MR SEEDAT: Apologies. 14 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, you said 2001, but 15 it's been sorted out now. 16 MR BURGER SC: Sorry. Two old men 17 talking to each other and we're bound to misunderstand each 18 other. Volume 1 page 76, if we go to paragraph 3.7.2 that 19 deals with housing -20 MR SEEDAT: I'm sorry, which volume? 21 MR BURGER SC: Volume 1. 22 MR SEEDAT: It's not in my - I'll look at 23 it there, it's fine. 24 MR BURGER SC: Volume 1, page 76, paragraph 3.7.2, housing, and the first three paragraphs

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

5

8

12

Page 37741

Page 37738

tell us about company-owned housing.

2 MR SEEDAT: Yes, this is up to 2006

3 Lonmin had been providing company-owned housing for its

4 employees. Clearly the majority of the category 328s were

5 housed in hostels, overcrowded rooms, but there were also

6 houses that were available to those category of employees,

7 limited number of houses, and then the officials, the more

senior staff are also housed in houses in Mooinooi.

8 9 Towards the end of 1999 Lonmin if I recall

correctly embarked on a joint project with Rustenburg 10

11 Municipality where they created this Marikana Housing 12

Development Company and they put up around a thousand 13 housing units in Marikana and the intention with those

14 housing units was to sell them to the employees on a rent-

to-buy basis. In other words the price was fixed on the 15

16 day the employee took ownership, or occupation of the

17 house, and the figure is around 60-odd thousand rand. The

monthly rental is around R500 and clearly after 10 years of

18

19 paying that rental the house becomes, is owned by the

20 employee and the transfer happens. 21

22

23

1

Now of those 1 100-odd houses to date I think only 220 have actually been transferred onto the employee's

name, and you would ask yourself this is such a good deal,

you pay R500 a month rental, you pay the same rental 24

25 unescalated for 10 years, you buy the house at the price

that was agreed 10 years ago at R60 000, and we've been

scratching our heads and wondering why is this take-up not 2

4

5 rental, and we looked at, you know, using money from their

pension funds and other options to cover that. But on 6

7 deeper analysis you realise that actually the employees do

not want to take ownership. They'd rather rent because 8

9 once they take ownership the rates, the electricity, the

10 water, all become their responsibility. In fact in the

original agreement the moment they occupy the unit the 11

12 electricity and the water was their responsibility and they

13 renege on that and Lonmin's been carrying that

14 responsibility for those employees that have not been,

15

16

17

18

some ways if you look at 220-odd houses being transferred to the occupants, whereas the other 85% not being, it ties up with the survey we did which said that 85% of employees

21

explains why employees do not want to encumber themselves

Page 37740

deal. You buy for 60 000, you could sell it for, today

probably R300 000.

MR BURGER SC: Towards the end of that

page 76 we now deal with the future during the course -

COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry to

6 disturb you. Just before you go any further, when do you

7 say those houses were built, Mr Seedat?

MR SEEDAT: I'm speaking from memory, but

9 they were built from 1999 onwards.

10 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Alright. Sorry to

11 have interrupted you, Mr Burger.

> MR BURGER SC: Not at all. The future is

13 addressed in the penultimate unnumbered paragraph on page

14 76 and this is where the idea of 5 500 houses come in and

over the page you'll see, I pick it up at the foot of page

76, over to 77, "The housing development and hostel

conversion activities described in this section will be 17

carried out by a housing association using the

19 institutional model for housing provision as recommended by

20 the National Government Housing Strategy. Lonmin Platinum

21 intends to facilitate the building of these houses through

22 entering into partnerships with banking institutions and in

23 particular has commenced discussions with Rand Merchant

24 Bank who are likely to provide the necessary funding." Now

was that the model at the time?

Page 37739

3 more, and the majority of employees have a few thousand

rand in outstanding rental owing. They're behind on their

without recovering, have not been paying the water and

electricity.

So it's quite a safe thing to do, but I guess in want to rent accommodation, they do not want to own

22 accommodation in the Marikana area. So maybe that sort of

24 with having to pay rates and other things for a house in

25 the Rustenburg area, even though financially it's a good

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

1

4

14

15

MR SEEDAT: Clearly.

2 MR BURGER SC: I want to ask you, this

3 SLP is prepared and has this become available to the DMR?

MR SEEDAT: Yes, well as I mentioned

5 earlier, you submit all of this to the DMR. They then

6 review it, they will call all affected stakeholders

7 together, which is employee representatives, community

8 representatives, into a workshop with the employer. This

9 SLP is discussed, comments are taken back and changes are

10 acquired if necessary and so finally once it's finalised

you submit it back to the DMR. If they're happy with it 11

12 they will issue you your conversion.

13 MR BURGER SC: We're going to go through this year by year and we're going to see DMR responses to

this. Have you prior to preparing for this case been privy

16 to those responses by the DMR?

17 MR SEEDAT: No, these documents, except

18 for one, the section 93 -

19 MR BURGER SC: Yes.

20 MR SEEDAT: The others we had not seen

21 before.

22 MR BURGER SC: I see. Well, then we have

23 this SLP. Then the one for 2008 we find in the second 24 volume at page 549 and following. Chair, we don't find in

the papers the comments by the DMR to the plan we've just

Page 37742 Page 37744 seen, the original plan. It may be somewhere, but we quote from the original SLP -2 CHAIRPERSON: 2 haven't been shown it, but we'll find the reactions I think you've got to go presently. 2008 we file the amended, upgraded plan, and at 3 3 further down the page. What is on the screen, yes, now 4 page 549 we deal with housing and hostel conversion. We it's on the screen. 5 see in paragraph 15 towards the top of that page, "Lonmin 5 MR BURGER SC: Yes. Housing provision is committed to provide affordable housing and to convert 6 employees North West, and you see there's the reference to 6 7 7 all existing hostels to single and family units." Rand Merchant Bank which was the original 2007 plan, and 8 8 over the page -Then in the table we see there was a target of 9 9 houses, 1 300 had to be built, actual zero, variant 1 300, MR SEEDAT: That's right. so there was no performance there, and in the first bullet 10 MR BURGER SC: - 1607, that was the old 10 after NB towards the end it says, "The target for the 11 11 original budget. 12 12 number of houses that should have been built in 2007 was MR SEEDAT: That's right. 13 700, none of which was built." 13 MR BURGER SC: So the author of this 14 Over the page that's expanded upon and on page 14 report was presumably looking at the 2007 SLP to write a 15 551 we're told about the challenges and the risks. You'll 15 report in 2009. 16 see the challenges, meeting the commitments that have been 16 [14:13] MR SEEDAT: Yes. I mean he would have 17 17 made and the risk, financial constraints of current only one SLP which is the one we submitted in 2006 -18 economic climate, and then building affordable houses that 18 MR BURGER SC: Yes. 19 are acceptable to the employees it's said there's a 19 MR SEEDAT: Ja. 20 challenge and the risk, high interest rates, availability 20 MR BURGER SC: Then in that year, 2009, 21 of capital, and then I read the bullet under that, "The you give an updated SLR and that we find back in volume 2 21 22 areas where the building of the houses were going to take 22 at page 645 -23 place had not been proclaimed as townships by the time 23 CHAIRPERSON: You say SLR, I think you 24 24 building activities should have been started. Delays in mean SLP. 25 25 the proclamation process had not been anticipated when MR BURGER SC: SLP, I'm so sorry. SLR is Page 37743 Page 37745 submitting the SLP for approval." Could you perhaps just 1 a motor car, that's the one I remember very well. Page 2 expand on that? 645, it's now a different format. It's a Lonmin document, 3 MR SEEDAT: Yes, I think you've got to it's the Social and Labour Plan, Annual Report 2009 and do 4 look at the third bullet point as well. We had some stands you want to point out anything on page and over the page to 5 available and I think that's why the 700 of the 1 300 were us? You'll see over the page at 646, table 4 deals with initially intended to be built where we had partial 6 housina. 6 7 MR SEEDAT: 7 proclamation, but there were problems there and that's why Ja, we changed the format in 8 8 when you saw the proposals, the issues around electricity the sense that we created an executive summary in the 9 and we looked at alternatives like gas and solar power. 9 front, which is what you see here, listing all of the 10 Those were available, but beyond the initial commitment of 10 commitments and where we stand and then later on in the 11 the 700-odd in 2007 we couldn't progress until the 11 document we expand on why we have under-achieved or over-12 proclamation of the remainder of the township was done, and 12 achieved. 13 13 if I recall correctly, and Barnard will be better able to MR BURGER SC: Let's go to 682 for that 14 speak on it, but if I recall that was only done around 14 explanation and I don't want to read it all but perhaps, Mr 15 2010. 15 Seedat, you can have a look at 682 and 683 and highlight 16 16 what you consider relevant as a report to the DMR in 2009. MR BURGER SC: We find the first DMR report September 2009 in volume 4. Perhaps you keep volume 17 17 MR SEEDAT: Well, in the Forrest report 18 18 2 with you because we'll have to come back to it, but if we mention is made of the three houses that we said we'd built 19 19 go to volume 4 at page 1600 we find a departmental report and in the context of what I'd said earlier about this September 2009, and is this one of these documents you've 20 being part of the plan, discussed with the unions, those 21 only seen now in preparation? 21 three houses were built. Hostel converted, because of the 22 MR SEEDAT: That's right, never seen 22 financial crisis that we'd entered in October 2008 we did 23 23 before. not keep any funds aside to do any hostel conversion, so 24 MR BURGER SC: And at page 1606 deals that explain why we didn't achieve that objective. We talk

with housing and what we find at 1606 to 1607 is simply a

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

to the proclamation of the 800 stands in Marikana Extension

20

21

22

23

24

25

21

Page 37748

Page 37746 2 and an additional 1 500 stands, so although some progress 2 was made in the proclamation of these stands, in the actual 3 building of houses, not any acceptable progress except for 4 the three units we talked about previously. 5 MR BURGER SC: Did you have any reaction from the DMR which was negative? 6 7 MR SEEDAT: Not to my knowledge, no. 8 MR BURGER SC: In fact, the next DMR 9 report we find back in volume 4 at page 1626. That's dated the 7th of May 2010 and in that report at page 1650 the 10 department deals with housing and they've clearly now read 11 12 what was happening because we now have a reaction to what 13 you've told them and the latest plan update. At page 1650 14 towards the second half of the page there's a reference to 15 the 3 200 houses that should have been built, only three show houses had been built, the various challenges 16 17 experienced by Lonmin, the action plan for the 100 houses, 18 that's the new strategy and then they end off to say, "Will 19 it be viable to build all those 5 500 houses for the

employees amidst the challenges indicated above? The

company should rather split this number into half, one half

can be built for the employees and the other half can be

while you were at Lonmin?

built for the community members assisting with housing in

the municipality." Was that ever mooted by the department

copper, chrome, and when we had the old order mining rights these were all included in that, there were no issues. We understood that when you do the conversion, whatever you had as the old order mining right would become the new 5 order mining right. So we had assumed that when we got the 6 new order mining right, all of these associated minerals 7 were still, we were still legally processing them. You 8 have to mine them as far as the ore body - you can't pick 9 and choose these little microscopic bits and say you're 10 not, you can't mine them. We had, in fact all of the 11 facilities prior to the conversion had been set up to do 12 this and it's done by all the platinum mining companies. 13 So we were doing this and then we get a note from the DMR 14 that says they have a prospecting right over these 15 associated minerals, as they're called, over the properties 16 where we are mining. 17 MR BURGER SC: Awarded to whom? 18 MR SEEDAT: This ex-director of Lonmin. 19 And then coincidentally while we're having the dispute we 20 have this and in this note, if I may refer you to page 1523, although it's supposed to be talking about 21 commitments to SLP, if I refer you to paragraph 3 - sorry, 22 23 item 3 the first paragraph, it talks there that Western 24 Platinum was found to mining UG2 and Merensky reefs, blah-

Page 37747 MR SEEDAT: No, I don't recall that 1 2 discussion. In any event, if that suggestion was brought 3 to us, it actually doesn't make much sense because as you 4 are de-densifying the hostels, you're getting more people 5 looking for accommodation and our priority would be to ensure that all, I think the number is around 16 000 6 7 because there'd be about 6 000 that would be housed in the 8 hostels and the existing houses and the remaining 16 000 we 9 had to find a solution for. So this, if it was presented 10 to us, we would have found unacceptable because it wouldn't 11 solve the problem for our employees. 12 MR BURGER SC: Now comes a rather nasty 13 surprise. Lonmin gets a section 93 order from the 14 department. You find that in this volume 4 at page 1521 15 and Dr Forrest refers to it and draws certain conclusions from it. Now let's just put that into perspective. 1521, 17 you'll find the date at page 1524, the 3rd of August 2010. 18 MR SEEDAT: Yes. Lonmin had never 19 received a section 93 like this before. The issuing of it

was quite coincidental because we were in dispute with an

22 of the other government departments, relative to the mining

24 Now the ore body that you mine for the platinum group

25 minerals also has other base metals in them, for example

ex-director of Lonmin who was an ex-director-general in one

of what we call associated minerals, when you mine the PGM.

Page 37749 following precious and base metals, platinum group metals, chrome, copper, nickel, notwithstanding the fact that the 3 two companies are authorised in the mining right to mine 4 for platinum group metals only. It was the first time this reference had been made in this way on an SLP audit. So we 6 found it quite strange. We did -7 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, I can't follow this because it's not on the screen. What paragraph are 9 you reading from, Mr Seedat? 10 MR SEEDAT: It's section 3 on page 1523. CHAIRPERSON: 11 I don't know, my page, the 12 page number is on the screen but I don't see that. 13 MR SEEDAT: That first -14 MR BURGER SC: There's a manuscript 15 number -16 CHAIRPERSON: Oh, there you are. 17 MR BURGER SC: - to the right, Chair. Where's it? 18 CHAIRPERSON: 19 MR SEEDAT: That first paragraph just 20 under -21 CHAIRPERSON: "It was found that Western 22 Platinum is currently mining" -23 MR SEEDAT: 24 CHAIRPERSON: - "the UG2 and Merensky reefs," yes. That's the paragraph, right?

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

blah-blah and towards the bottom it talks about selling the

Page 37750 MR SEEDAT: 1 MR BURGER SC: 2 Just read that again 3 please, Mr Seedat? 4 MR SEEDAT: "It was found that Western 5 Platinum is currently mining the UG2 and the Merensky 6 reef," these are the two main platinum-bearing reefs, 7 7 "whereas Eastern Platinum is mining the UG2 reef" because 8 8 it makes economic sense only to mine UG2 on the eastern 9 9 side of the property. "It was also discovered and 10 confirmed through the annual reports and interim reports 10 11 11 that EP and WP are mining, processing and selling the 12 12 following precious and base metals, platinum group metals, 13 13 chrome, copper, nickel, gold, notwithstanding that the fact 14 14 that the two companies are authorised with the mining right 15 15 to mine for platinum group metals." What is implied there is, you're only supposed to mine and process the PGMs, 16 16 17 17 platinum group metals but you're doing all of these other 18 things, you're mining gold, you're mining chrome and you're 19 mining nickel. These are all in very small quantities, 20 present in the same ore body and prior to 2006 we were 21 doing exactly the same and post-2006 we were doing exactly 22 the same. So this, we were very uncomfortable receiving 23 this letter because it appeared to be linked to the dispute 23 24 around the processing of those associated minerals. 24 25 MR BURGER SC: And it's in this query Page 37751 that we find paragraph 6, requesting you to submit a plan 1 2 to address housing and living conditions of the employees.

Page 37752 numbered paragraphs which deal with particular problems doesn't only relate or they do not - they do not only relate to para 3 dealing with the PGM metals and the other non-PGM metals but also relates to the earlier comments which include the reference to the ABET classes and further on there was something to do with housing as well. So I don't understand your problem, Mr Seedat. MR BURGER SC: Well, perhaps you can try to find the reference to housing earlier in that letter because I couldn't. CHAIRPERSON: The advantage of seeing the MR SEEDAT: It's under paragraph 3, section 6. CHAIRPERSON: No - no. MR SEEDAT: Conclusion. CHAIRPERSON: No - no, that's the point. There are three numbered paragraphs 1, 2, 3. Then there's a separate paragraph with no heading which says, "Based on the above findings, the following orders, directives and instructions are hereby issued to you in terms of section 93 of the Minerals and Petroleum Resources Development Act, Act 28 of 2002." Then there are a number of, a series of numbered sub-paragraphs which deal with various problems. The first one is the gaps in the ABET programme which

3 MR SEEDAT: Ja, that's right. I mean 4 we'd been submitting -5 CHAIRPERSON: But what's the problem about that? One of these paragraphs relates to gaps in the 6 ABET programme, that was dealt with earlier in the letter 7 8 under another paragraph number. If you look at the 9 beginning of the letter you'll see before they get to 10 paragraph 3 which talks about the PGM metals and the 11 others, they also talk about other things, including the ABET programme. So clearly this, "Based on the above 12 13 findings" paragraph relates not only to paragraph 3, 14 findings on the mining work programme but to the earlier 15 paragraphs which deal with other problems. Let's look 16 earlier in the letter. Unfortunately we haven't got copies 17 yet but it was on the screen, I saw it - let's go up 18 further, just go up further, up further still. 19 MR BURGER SC: 1521 paragraph 1.1. 20 Ja, I thought I saw it, CHAIRPERSON: 21 yes. There, you see. Paragraph 1.1 deals with the ABET 22 problems and that is a paragraph, that's paragraph 1.1 as Mr Burger says, which is part of paragraph 1 which is

24 headed "Social and Labour Plan." So it's quite clear when

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

one reads further down the letter, after para 3, that the

Page 37753 refers to 1.1 above. I take it somewhere further down there'll be something dealing with paragraph 3, the non-PGM metals but it's not correct to say that these numbered paragraphs or sub-paragraphs only relate to paragraph 3 dealing with the non-PGM metals because patently at least sub-paragraph 1 relates to something said in 1.1, paragraph 7 1.1. 8 MR CHASKALSON SC: I think the reference 9 10 CHAIRPERSON: I haven't had the advantage 11 of reading the document but -12 MR CHASKALSON SC: Sorry, Chair, I might 13 be of assistance here. I think the reference Mr Burger is looking for is at page 1522, paragraph 1.2(d), "The housing 15 and living conditions of the employees have not been 16 addressed." 17 CHAIRPERSON: I suspected there was 18 something like that there and I'm interested to see that my 19 suspicion was correct. What paragraph number, Mr 20 Chaskalson? 21 MR CHASKALSON SC: 1.2(d). 22 CHAIRPERSON: 1.2(d), "The housing and 23 living conditions of the employees have not been addressed.

Only three houses of the committed," that's obviously the

committed 5 500, I take it, "have been built to date." So

24

```
Page 37754
                                                                                                                          Page 37756
    Mr Seedat, I don't understand why you say, if I understood
                                                                        volume at page 1653 dated 8 and 9 September 2010. This is
    you correctly, that you were misled by this letter because
                                                                        now after they've given you a section 39 notice and you've
2
3
    the paragraph or sub-paragraph to which you referred didn't
                                                                        given them a response in August – 8 and 9 September, page
4
    quite fit in with what was said in paragraph 3. The reason
                                                                        1653.
                                                                    5
                                                                                                    [Microphone off,
5
    for that is obvious, isn't it?
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
           MR BURGER SC:
6
                                   Chair, that's my mistake.
                                                                    6
                                                                        inaudible.]
7
                                                                    7
                                                                              MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    A section 93 -
    That wasn't the witness's evidence. I queried that
                                                                    8
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    I know you just do these
8
    paragraph 6 and I did it in the context that it has no
9
                                                                    9
    relevance in the context on base metals and PMG metals -
                                                                        from time to time to make sure I'm listening. I've passed
10
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  That is obviously correct -
                                                                   10
                                                                        the test so far, I hope.
                                                                   11
                                                                              MR BURGER SC:
11
           MR BURGER SC:
                                   That may be right or wrong
                                                                                                    And the comment on housing
                                                                   12
                                                                        we find at 1662 in the last half on that page, 1662 and
12
    and perhaps I shouldn't say that.
13
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  I see. That's obviously
                                                                   13
                                                                        it's the last bullet. "Housing provision, employees North-
14
    correct, okay. Alright, anyway the other problem has been
                                                                        West. A growing number of informal settlements has been
                                                                        identified as a concern by both IDP of Rustenburg and
15
    solved -
                                                                        Madibeng Local Municipality and as such WPL will, in
16
           MR BURGER SC:
                                   Yes.
                                                                        collaboration with the tribal authority, municipalities,
17
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  - sorry, sorted out and we
                                                                   17
18
                                                                        appropriate government departments, Rand Merchant Bank and
    can now proceed.
19
           MR BURGER SC:
                                   Yes. Can I just ask you,
                                                                   19
                                                                        other stakeholders, support the housing development and
20
    Mr Seedat, at this stage does the DMR have access to your
                                                                   20
                                                                        hostel conversion using an institutional model for housing
21
    annual SLP report explaining what was happening on the
                                                                        provision with the objectives of enhancing the quality of
                                                                   21
22
                                                                   22
    housing front?
                                                                        life for all employees and their families and to support
23
           MR SEEDAT:
                                                                   23
                                                                        infrastructure programmes as identified in an initiative."
                               Yes, we send them copies
                                                                   24
                                                                        Then over the page it says, "Therefore, against this
24
    every time we produce an annual report.
           MR BURGER SC:
25
                                   But you answer this letter
                                                                        background, it is clear that the housing provision was
                                                       Page 37755
                                                                                                                          Page 37757
                                                                        meant to benefit the employees and the community members.
    now on page 1525 and at page 1538 you deal with housing.
1
    5.4.1 you refer to the 5 500 housing, I don't have time to
                                                                        Budget committed" and then they give the budget for 2007.
2
3
    read it all but 5.4.6 you refer to the three show houses,
                                                                        Now you haven't seen this before but do you have any
4
    financial matters addressed in 5.4.8. Then you explain,
                                                                        reaction to this in this time frame?
                                                                    5
5
    5.4.10 over the page at 1539, why the targets had not been
                                                                              MR SEEDAT:
                                                                                                 Yes, I mean the wording is a
    achieved.
                                                                        carbon copy of the wording of the report that was done a
6
                                                                    7
                                                                        year earlier, 21st to 22 September 2009 on page 1606 and in
7
           MR SEEDAT:
                               Ja, I mentioned these things
                                                                        between you had the issuing of that section 93 letter,
8
    before. Perhaps the comment I can make is, what was put
                                                                    9
                                                                        which seems to have been done in isolation with these
9
    into the response to the DMR was no different to what we
10
    had told them previously when they visited the mine and did
                                                                   10
                                                                        reports.
11
    the audit.
                                                                   11
                                                                        [14:33] MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                       We know that a week later
12
           MR BURGER SC:
                                   What became of this
                                                                   12
                                                                        the new charter comes out in 2010 and the next DMR report
13
    section 93 query?
                                                                   13
                                                                        we find is in August 2011. That's in the same bundle, page
                                                                   14
                                                                        1694. I'm just really going to the relevant page. The
14
           MR SEEDAT:
                               We responded to the query, as
15
    you see, and we heard nothing back.
                                                                   15
                                                                        document itself starts earlier.
                                   To this day?
                                                                   16
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    It looks like the relevant
16
           MR BURGER SC:
17
           MR SEEDAT:
                               To this day.
                                                                   17
                                                                        paragraph -
18
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  What is the date of your
                                                                   18
                                                                              MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                     The document starts at
19
    response?
                                                                   19
                                                                        1681 -
20
            MR BURGER SC:
                                   31st August 2010, sir.
                                                                   20
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    It looks like the relevant
21
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Thank you.
                                                                   21
                                                                        paragraph is 2.2.5.
                              3rd August 2010. Sorry, 31st,
           MR SEEDAT:
                                                                   22
                                                                              MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                     Correct, 2.2.5. Housing
22
23
    apologies.
                                                                   23
                                                                        provision, and it says, "The project has not been
24
         MR BURGER SC:
                                   We do get a DMR report two
                                                                   24
                                                                        implemented although it was going to serve employees' needs
   months later in September of 2010. That you find in this
                                                                        in terms of housing and living conditions."
   ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

Page 37760

Page 37758 MR SEEDAT: That's right. 1 2 MR BURGER SC: Do you have a debate with 3 the DMR in this timeframe? Do they know what's happening 4 on the ground? 5 MR SEEDAT: Well, they come to the mine and we accompany them and we fully brief them on what's 6 7 going on, so they clearly know what's going on. They don't necessarily engage in debate, and then this report is 8 9 produced, which we don't have sight of. But perhaps I 10 should take you to page 1698 because it expands there on 11 housing and living conditions and on what their expectations are under section 2.4, 1698. 12 13 MR BURGER SC: 1698 towards the second-14 half of the page, and I'll just read the last paragraph, "Measures and strategies have been revised to ensure 15 facilitation of homeownership, particularly locally, North 16 West Rustenburg. However, for employees coming from labour 17 18 sending areas, Eastern Cape, and wishing/wanting to own 19 home there the company does not have a plan in this 20 regard." Now have they ever raised with you that you 21 should start building houses in the Eastern Cape? 22 MR SEEDAT: Not to my knowledge. 23 MR BURGER SC: Have they ever objected to 24 what was happening in 2010 and 2011 on the provision of 25 housing to employees by Lonmin?

of Lonmin anymore, I personally have some thoughts - some people may find them unacceptable, but I do believe a solution is possible. If I may expand, your reference 5 point is a person living in a shack, a single shack, pays 6 R500 a month rental and a person living in a married shack 7 pays R800 a month rental. That is a reference point. 8 So whatever you do, you have to come up with a 9 solution that matches what they're currently paying but 10 provides them with much better accommodation, and we have 11 to find creative ways of achieving that objective because 12 although they get a housing allowance currently of around R1 875, if I remember correctly, they are not prepared to 13 14 use more of that allowance towards rental. That's fact. 15 So we have to come up with a creative solution and we have to really think carefully about how we can come up with a solution. The current situation absolutely is 17 unacceptable. We have to think creatively how we find a 19 better solution. 20 Having said that, it started during my tenure and 21 it still continues; Lonmin does refuse removal in those 22 townships. It also does it in Mooinooi, by the way, which 23 is part of the Madibeng Municipality, and in spite of rates 24 being paid Lonmin still does water provision, sewage services and other services for the township.

trying to find a solution and we, although I'm not a member

Page 37759 1 MR SEEDAT: No. 2 CHAIRPERSON: Have you ever been to 3 Nkaneng? 4 MR SEEDAT: Yes. 5 CHAIRPERSON: Have you seen the houses there? 6 7 MR SEEDAT: Yes, yes. 8 CHAIRPERSON: You've seen the lack of Q basic services? 10 MR SEEDAT: Yes. 11 CHAIRPERSON: Have you seen the quality of life that the people must be having to endure while 12 13 there? 14 MR SEEDAT: Yes. 15 CHAIRPERSON: Did you do that during the period before August 2012? 16 17 MR SEEDAT: Yes, we did it before that. 18 I also recall that when the board came to - the board has 19 two meetings every year in South Africa and they meet at the mine and I recall taking board members when I was an 20 EXCO member to those townships as well. 21 22 CHAIRPERSON: Were you proud of the housing conditions that your workers were enduring? 23 MR SEEDAT: Chairman, absolutely not, and

that's why as you can see we've put a lot of effort in

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 37761 CHAIRPERSON: Mooinooi, we drove through 1 2 Mooinooi, those are sort of middle-class -3 MR SEEDAT: That's right. 4 CHAIRPERSON: - houses, isn't that right? 5 MR SEEDAT: That's right. But the point I'm making is that Lonmin is going beyond its obligation. 6 7 Even though rates are paid on those properties Lonmin at 8 its cost is providing the services which is supposed to be 9 provided by the municipality. 10 MR BURGER SC: You've referred to the 11 housing allowance. When was that introduced? 12 MR SEEDAT: That was introduced in 1999. 13 It was at the request of the unions and obviously it was, 14 NUM was the majority union at the time, and it has been 15 implemented since 1999, and if I may, I did a calculation of the total value of housing allowance paid since 1999 to 16 17 date. All categories of employees the number is around 18 R3.4 billion and if you take the category 328, which is the 19 vast majority of employees, we've paid around R3 billion in 20 housing allowances since 2000. 21 MR BURGER SC: What is the contribution 22 of the Madibeng Municipality to their housing obligations 23 as a local authority? 24 MR SEEDAT: Well, as I mentioned earlier, I mean they have done, there's no development being done by

Page 37762 Page 37764 them to cater for the category 328 employees, the lessare they in chronological order or is there an index? 2 advantaged employees, and as far as Mooinooi is concerned, 2 Because you know, I foresee difficulty for us to master 3 which is incorporated into the Madibeng Municipality, even 3 these documents in a short period unless there's an index 4 though property rates are being paid to the municipality, 4 or the documents are in chronological order, but perhaps 5 Lonmin is still at its cost providing the services in terms you can't answer that now, but if you can perhaps address 6 of water, sewage and general maintenance. it when we adjourn. 6 7 CHAIRPERSON: 7 MR BURGER SC: Chair, the first four Does the Madibeng 8 volumes are in a chronological order and they have an index 8 Municipality have any obligations under the SLP? 9 9 MR SEEDAT: I'm not sure, Chairman. Not and that's the way I follow them through. 10 10 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. That addresses sure. MR BURGER SC: 11 11 On page 1703 in volume 4, my concern. 12 12 it is still in the report by the DMR, housing and living MR BURGER SC: Then during preparation we conditions, and again the idea that a plan should be 13 13 discovered more documents, for example we for the first devised on how to do -14 14 time had a copy of the new strategy from this witness. CHAIRPERSON: 15 I'm sorry, we haven't seen 15 That's in volume 5. So volume 5 is a type of an omnibus 1703. We saw the recommendation on 1704 -16 16 volume right at the end, but I think what we -17 MR BURGER SC: 17 I'm so sorry. CHAIRPERSON: It's really an addendum, 18 CHAIRPERSON: - but perhaps we should 18 really. But if there's an index at the front of it 19 look at - it's not your fault, Mr Burger. If we look at 19 obviously we'll be able to handle it. If there isn't -20 1703, there, I think we've now got the, yes, the relevant 20 with dates of course. If there isn't, I hope someone of 21 paragraph reads, "Housing and living conditions. The 21 the industrious members of your team will compile an index 22 22 company must ensure alignment with the new mining charter for us 23 targets and the compliance as set thereof." I suppose it 23 MR BURGER SC: No, there's a very nicely 24 24 blue-coloured index in volume 1. means set therein, and then the paragraph, similarly worded 25 CHAIRPERSON: 25 to the one we saw earlier, "A plan on how homeownership for Does that include the Page 37763 Page 37765 labour sending areas employees, Eastern Cape, 1 volume 5 documents too? I think what I said wasn't wanting/wishing to own home in Eastern Cape must be 2 2 recorded -3 developed." That's that paragraph. We now look at the 3 MR BURGER SC: It does. It does. 4 next page, do we, for the recommendation? 4 CHAIRPERSON: So the volume 1 index 5 MR BURGER SC: therefore includes the documents in volume 5. That Ja, I wasn't going to refer to that - oh, I see, 1704, let's have a look at that. satisfied my difficulty, thank you. 6 6 7 7 1704, this is now by the -MR BURGER SC: We are living by the skin 8 CHAIRPERSON: We've looked at 1704, we 8 of our teeth on this, but it's been done and there it is. 9 Q looked at the recommendations. "It is recommended that the You'll have it tomorrow morning, Chair. I was looking -10 concerns outlined in the abovementioned conclusion must be 10 CHAIRPERSON: It's more as if you're 11 addressed and others be," I suppose that should be taken 11 flying by the seat of your pants, but we won't go there 12 into account, "in the next social and labour plan, thereby 12 now 13 13 ensuring proper implementation that will bring about MR BURGER SC: Volume 3, page 1059, is 14 transformation within the industry and towards sustainable 14 the overview filed, the overview for the period 2006 to 15 socioeconomic development as envisaged by the MPRDA." 15 2010, and in paragraph 3.2 on page 1059 we deal with housing and living conditions, and Mr Seedat, we don't 16 MR BURGER SC: When did you see this 16 17 report for the first time, Mr Seedat? 17 really see anything new here. It's really explaining and 18 MR SEEDAT: During preparation. 18 bringing up to date what has happened. 19 MR BURGER SC: Lonmin then files a close-19 MR SEEDAT: That's right. out report on the SLP and that we find in volume 3 at page 20 MR BURGER SC: Explanation of the key 21 1059. Bear with me, Chair. 21 factors why we couldn't achieve the target. Can I ask you, 22 CHAIRPERSON: While you do that, can I 22 could you work out where this 5 500 houses target comes

23

24

from?

ask you a question, Mr Burger? You have told us that we'll

ask, are the documents bound or are they just filed, and

24 be delivered copies of these files in due course. May I

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

before I got to Lonmin, but in preparing for this

Yes, obviously it was done

MR SEEDAT:

Page 37768

Page 37766

1 Commission I did a bit of research and the only thing I can

- 2 find linked to this 5 500 houses is that when they started
- 3 with this exercise there was a waiting list of employees
- 4 who wanted houses of around 5 000 employees. So I guess
- $5\,$   $\,$  they decided to add a 10% margin and decided to provide for
- 6 5 500 houses.

7 However, the question that was never answered is

8 that you've got around 23 000 own employees, you've got

- 9 around another 13 000 contract employees; if you take care
- 10 of the 5 500 plus those you're already housing in houses,
- 11 plus those that are going to remain in the hostel, my
- 12 estimate is that you'd still be looking to accommodate a
- 13 further 13 000 employees, and that's not covered in any of
- 14 this. So a commitment was made, and perhaps it was
- 15 intended to be done after 2014, I don't know, but I can't
- 16 find reference anywhere of how we were going to accommodate
- 17 all of the employees at Lonmin.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON: May I ask you a question
- 19 which flows essentially from what you said; how many
- 20 people, how many workers were employed in the hostel blocks
- 21 before the conversion started?
- 22 MR SEEDAT: It was the time -
- 23 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, I used the wrong
- 24 wording. How many were accommodated, I think I should have
- 25 said. How many workers were accommodated I used the

Page 37767

- 1 wrong word accommodated in the hostel blocks before the
- 2 conversion started?

7

- 3 MR SEEDAT: Chairman, the number that
- 4 comes to the top of my head is around 14 000.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, now one of the
- 6 things we saw when we did an inspection in October 2012 was
  - that there, I think the single rooms in the hostels each
- 8 accommodated eight people and there were double, the larger
- 9 rooms accommodated 16, and we then went into converted
- 10 hostel blocks, which I must say were, had been very well
- 11 done and made a very favourable impression, and family
- 12 units there, which were the old double rooms really,
- 13 accommodated a worker and his family and then there were
- 14 also smaller units in the converted hostels and those
- 15 essentially accommodated one person each. So it was clear
- 16 therefore that the conversion of the hostel reduces the
- 47 besselve et al. bes 7/04bes. The tree assessed from the 140
- 17 housing stock by 7/8ths. That's correct, isn't it?
- 18 MR SEEDAT: Ja.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON: So you then got all these
- 20 other people, 7/8ths, say 14 000 who need to be
- 21 accommodated, and you say that problem wasn't properly -
- 22 well I suppose some of the 5 000 who wanted houses were in
- the hostels, so what it means though is that 7/8ths of
- 24 14 000 minus 5 000 is the figure of people who would
- 25 effectively lose their accommodation in the hostels, but

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

not be available to stay in houses that were being built as

not be available to stay in neases that were being ba

2 part of the plan. That's correct, isn't it?

3 MR SEEDAT: That's correct, but if you

4 look at the original SLP that problem you mentioned is

5 anticipated. It is mentioned in the SLP that when you

6 dedensify you're going to have the following problem and it

7 talks of potential solutions because one of the

- 8 infrastructure benefits is that when you dedensify the
- 9 hostel the strain on the water system, the strain on the
- 10 sewer system, electricity, is a lot less, and the SLP talks
- 11 about a plan to put up additional housing adjacent to those
- 12 hostels to take advantage of those. But it says we still
- 13 have to work through all of them. So it was a bit
- 14 ambiguous about exactly what was going to happen, but it
- 15 did anticipate this problem coming.

CHAIRPERSON: So would it be fair to say

17 that what it means is that you had obligations to do

18 things. These obligations were assumed in exchange inter

- 19 alia for the, they were assumed in exchange for new order
- 20 mining rights, amongst other things. That's
- 21 simplification, but that's in substance correct. The
- 22 obligations which you assumed did not include these other
- 23 houses which were merely envisaged as requiring to be
- 24 built, but they weren't part of the obligations you
  - 5 assumed. Would that be correct?

Page 37769

MR SEEDAT: Well, even the 5 500

obligation was for Lonmin to facilitate, not to build, but

3 yes -

1

8

15

16

4 CHAIRPERSON: Okay, there may be a debate

about that, but apart from the obligations you assume,

6 whatever they may mean, there was also envisaged that other

- 7 houses would have to be built -
  - MR SEEDAT: Yes.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON: to make up for this, the
- 10 reduction in housing stock brought about by the conversion
- 11 of hostels, but in respect of that shortfall, except for
- 12 insofar as was provided for by the 5 500, there was no
- 13 obligation assumed by Lonmin. I think that would be fair,
- 14 would it?
  - MR SEEDAT: Correct.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON: Ja, thank you. Sorry, Mr
- 17 Burger.
- 18 MR BURGER SC: While we talk of numbers
- 19 of workers, can we just get a bit of perspective here; if
- 20 you go to Dr Forest's report in volume 3 at page 1340, you
- 21 see there she shows us the Lonmin labour force by labour
- sending area in 2013. Let's just assume that this is still valid for 2012, which it probably is. You'll see that the
- 24 foreign component there, the component of foreign workers
- 5 would include Mozambique, Lesotho, Zimbabwe, Botswana,

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

```
Page 37770
                                                                                                                           Page 37772
    Swaziland. I've calculated it, it's about 19.2% - round it
                                                                         correctly.
2
    off to say 19% of the workforce would be foreign labour.
                                                                     2
                                                                                MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                       13 000. Now in that
3
           MR SEEDAT:
                              Yes.
                                                                         workforce 23 000 permanent and 13 000 contract, in an ideal
4
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Then North West province,
                                                                         world how many housing units would you require?
                                                                     5
5
    those are the people living in the area, coming from there,
                                                                                MR SEEDAT:
                                                                                                   I will have to have a look at
    27 4%
                                                                         the doc because yes there are quite a few employees who
6
                                                                     6
7
           MR SEEDAT:
                                                                     7
                               Could I make a comment on the
                                                                         live in the area, who come from the area so you've got to
                                                                     8
8
    North West employees -
                                                                         exclude them.
9
                                                                     9
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Please do. Please do.
                                                                                MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                      Ves
10
           MR SEEDAT:
                               - because we did have a
                                                                    10
                                                                                MR SEEDAT:
                                                                                                   There are others who have
    debate about who's the migrant worker, because you do have
                                                                    11
                                                                         moved into the area and bought their own units. It's going
11
    people who come from North West who are not resident in the
                                                                    12
                                                                         to be a rough guess because I don't have any numbers in
12
                                                                         front of me, but I would guess probably about 80% of those
13
    mining area. They still seat their families back 80
14
    kilometres away, 100 kilometres away, so they also end up
                                                                    14
                                                                         employees will require houses.
                                                                    15
15
    migrating between their place of work and the place of
                                                                                MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                      What I want to ask you is
    permanent residence, and I remember when I visited the
                                                                         assume for the moment 80% of your permanent employees
16
    hostels when they were converted I visited one employee and
                                                                         require housing and you've got 5 500 housing where do the
17
                                                                    17
18
    he had a family unit, and I said but you're living here
                                                                    18
                                                                         other 15 000 go?
                                                                    19
19
    alone. He says ja, my family is 80 kilometres away,
                                                                                MR SEEDAT:
                                                                                                   Well that's what I said
20
    they're staying there. So I said why do you need a family
                                                                    20
                                                                         earlier, it's a big challenge. The 5 500, in fact if we
21
    unit. Oh, in case they come and visit me here. So even
                                                                         had done the 5 500 homes I think we would have in some way
                                                                    21
22
    within that 27.4% there's a significant component that will
                                                                    22
                                                                         exacerbated the situation because you'd have employees
23
    need rented accommodation because they are essentially also
                                                                    23
                                                                         feeling relatively deprived and wanting to know when are we
    migrant.
                                                                    24
                                                                         going to have additional houses available for them. So if
24
25
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Then we have a very large
                                                                         you solve this problem then you have to solve it for all
                                                       Page 37771
                                                                                                                           Page 37773
    percentage coming from the Eastern Cape, 36.4%.
                                                                     1
                                                                         the employees and not just a percentage of them.
1
    [14:53] What I want to ask you is where would you, if you
                                                                     2
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
2
                                                                                                     Sorry before you carry on,
3
    had notionally 5 500 houses which would be your typical
                                                                     3
                                                                         what percentage of your employees, we'll look at your own
4
    market to occupy those houses in these three categories,
                                                                         employees and the contract people in a moment, what
5
    the three major categories.
                                                                     5
                                                                         percentage of your employees were accommodated in hostels
           MR SEEDAT:
                                                                     6
                                                                         before the conversion program began?
                              I'm not sure I understood
6
7
                                                                     7
                                                                                                  Well as it is, Chairman, I
    your question.
                                                                               MR SEEDAT:
                                                                         think there's around 14 000 employees, so roughly over 60%,
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  You have to allocate 5500
8
                                                                     8
                                                                     9
9
    houses -
                                                                         roughly over 60%. It's a rough guess, I -
                                                                    10
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
10
           MR SEEDAT:
                               Okay.
                                                                                                     Yes, no we're talking
11
           MR SEEDAT:
                               Do you allocate it to foreign
                                                                         ballpark figures and then of those, it may be an unfair
                                                                    11
12
    workers, to Eastern Cape workers, to North West workers or
                                                                    12
                                                                         question, of those people what percentage were permanent
    do you do it on a pro rata basis or how do you do that?
13
                                                                    13
                                                                         employees and what percentage were contract employees or
14
           MR SEEDAT:
                              It's done on a waiting list
                                                                    14
                                                                         did you not consider it your duty to accommodate contract
15
                                                                    15
                                                                         employees. It may be that the sub-contractor for whom they
    basis. There's a waiting list that is compiled in
    consultation with the unions, it's like they participate in
                                                                    16
                                                                         were working was responsible for accommodation. What was
16
17
    managing the waiting list and whoever's next on the waiting
                                                                    17
                                                                         the position in that regard?
18
    list will be given a house which is all employed equally.
                                                                    18
                                                                                MR SEEDAT:
                                                                                                  Well that is correct. We
19
    And it's purely where they are on the waiting list that
                                                                    19
                                                                         accommodated our own employees in the hostels.
20
    determines when they get a house.
                                                                    20
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                      And Mr Seedat, where do
21
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  And remind us what is your
                                                                    21
                                                                         these 13 000 contract workers go after the shift now?
   contingent, your employee contingent workers, contract
                                                                    22
                                                                                MR SEEDAT:
                                                                                                  Various options, some have -
    workers?
                                                                    23
                                                                         you know some go into the settlement, so the contractor
         MR SEEDAT:
                              Okay own employees is around
                                                                         relies on them finding their own employment, others have
   23 000 and contract is around 13 000 if my memory serves me
```

established camps and others commute either from Rustenburg

Page 37774 Page 37776 or from Gautena. But the target as so described, the 5 500 houses target 1 isn't going to be achieved and the witness tells us if that 2 MR BURGER SC: We were looking at the DMR reports for that relevant period. The next one we find is 3 was the prediction it was correct because they're only April 2012 and that is in volume 4 at page 1705. We'll see 4 going to have three houses by the end of the year. Is that 5 from the foot of the page it's April 2102 and at page 1706 5 right? right at the foot housing is addressed. 6 MR BURGER SC: Then we have another 6 7 CHAIRPERSON: 7 report, we don't know where it comes from, at 1717 -Forgive my ignorance, what CHAIRPERSON: does IDP stand for? 8 Mr Burger, I see it's now 3 8 9 9 MR SEEDAT: I think it's Interaction o'clock. If you'd like to take the tea adjournment we Development Plan. 10 will. If you'd like to carry on I'm in your hands. 10 MR BURGER SC: CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. 11 No we'll take the tea -11 12 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr Burger. 15 12 MR BURGER SC: Any comment on this 13 narrative? 13 minutes. 14 MR SEEDAT: It' the same as what we've 14 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS **COMMISSION RESUMES**] 15 seen in the previous reports in the previous years. 15 [15:18] CHAIRPERSON: The commission resumes. Mr Seedat, you're still under oath. Mr Burger? 16 MR BURGER SC: And 1716 towards the end 16 17 MR BURGER SC: Thank you, Chair. Mr 17 of that report The Housing and Living Conditions. 18 Presumably if there's reference to a target to be achieved 18 Seedat, we were looking at the last report from the DMR in 19 in 2014 what would be that target in reality? 19 volume 4 at page 1717 dated 3rd of April 2012 and it deals 20 MR SEEDAT: Well as far as hostel 20 with housing at page 1726 in paragraph 5.4. Will you read 21 21 that and just give us any comment you have please? 1726, conversions are concerned we would have achieved that 22 22 target. We will have converted all the hostels by the end paragraph 5.4. 23 23 MR SEEDAT: of this calendar year, but as far as the building or Essentially the narrative 24 there is very similar if not exactly the same as it's in 24 facilitating the building of houses apart from the three 25 show houses we don't have much more to show. the previous reports. Page 37775 Page 37777 CHAIRPERSON: And the target isn't going 1 1 CHAIRPERSON: Do you know what the to be achieved by the end of this year, the two targets ASGISA initiative is? 2 3 aren't going to be achieved by the end of this year. 3 MR SEEDAT: Not. It's a government

4 MR SEEDAT: No the one will, the hostels 5 will. CHAIRPERSON: 6 The hostels one, yes. That 7 of course brings a corresponding reduction in the housing 8 project. But the houses themselves those - by the end of 9 the year you're still only going to have three. 10 MR SEEDAT: Ja. 11 CHAIRPERSON: L see. 12 MR BURGER SC: I'm not sure that that 13 grammar - that grammar is awkward as it is, but that's a 14 unitary target, not a deal one. I would argue at the end 15 of the day that that target refers only to the hostels. The Department must know it by now if they've read the 16 17 paper. 18 CHAIRPERSON: "Due to the impact of global economic crisis and the financial position of the company, 5 500 houses target and conversion of 124 hostels 21 by this year 2011 the target will not be achieved, but by 22 2014." I would have thought the grammar seems to indicate 23 that the total target will not be achieved. Well maybe the 24 answer is that the conversion of the hostels will be 25 achieved by the end of 2014 which is what the witness says.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

4 initiative but I can't, I don't know what that acronym stands for. 6 CHAIRPERSON: We can find out if you 7 don't know. 8 MR BURGER SC: It was the successor to 9 GEAR I think. It was the government economic strategy, 10 ASGISA. 11 CHAIRPERSON: I see, thank you. 12 MR BURGER SC: You can put that file away 13 now, Mr Seedat, and let's go back to Dr Forest in volume 3. 14 I just want to ask you in the light of this for comments on 15 some of the statements she makes and in this statement 16 you'll find in volume 3 at page 1365 and if you read the 17 first bullet there and if you have any comment she says, 18 "Lonmin's unilateral repudiation of its housing and hostel 19 commitments was not accepted by the DMR." And then she 20 refers to that section 93 letter you received. 21 MR SEEDAT: Yes, I wouldn't say Lonmin had unilaterally repudiated its housing and hostel 23 commitments. As far as the hostel commitments are 24 concerned we're on track to deliver by the end of 2014. There were financial constraints over a couple of years and

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

14

25

Page 37778

1 those – since then we have ensured that even if we have

- 2 cash constraints we still press ahead with the hostel
- 3 conversion. As far as its housing commitment is concerned
- 4 as I've indicated since April 2007 when the conversion
- 5 happened we have tried numerous ways to try to achieve the
- 6 objective of having decent accommodation for employees and
- 7 our internal commitment is to house all the employees who
- 8 are not just the 5 500 so sadly with all of our efforts we
- 9 still haven't come up with a solution that works for
- 10 employees and works for us and works for the banking
- 11 institutions who ultimately will have to finance it, so
- 12 it's not a unilateral repudiation.

MR BURGER SC: Do you think the section

14 93 letter was triggered by a housing commitment in the SLP?

MR SEEDAT: I don't have a conspiracy

16 theory but it was quite unusual in the way it arrived and

17 the references it had to the other non-mine or non-SLP

18 issues especially around the associated minerals.

19 CHAIRPERSON: That was only paragraph 3

20 about the non-PGM metals.

15

1

8

11

12

21 MR SEEDAT: Yes.

22 CHAIRPERSON: And there were a lot of

23 other things in the earlier paragraphs.

24 MR SEEDAT: I acknowledge there were

25 others but, Chairman, it was the first time the issue

Page 37779

around the associated minerals was raised as a concern.

2 MR BURGER SC: Did your response elicit

3 any debate from the DMR?

4 MR SEEDAT: No, as I indicated earlier we

5 submitted our response and we heard nothing. We then got

6 the report about a month or two – no, we didn't get it but

7 we've seen it now. And no mention of the section 93 is

made in that report dated I think around September 201.

9 MR BURGER SC: Was that debate with the

10 ex-director then resolved?

MR SEEDAT: Yes, it was. We eventually

came to a commercial settlement which the board felt was in

13 the best interest of the company.

14 MR BURGER SC: Another comment of hers we

15 find at page 1366, that's the next page of the report,

16 right at the foot. I'd like your comment for that. The

17 last four lines she says, "So quite apart from what one

18 would ordinarily expect from government in terms of housing

19 provisions within the Marikana area Lonmin was itself

0 obliged to discharge these housing obligations in its

21 social and labour plans and had it done so most of its

22 migrant employees would've been provided with decent

23 housing a year before the tragedy."

24 MR SEEDAT: Well, I think if I deal with

25 the latter part first, 5 500 as I indicated earlier would

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 37780

1 not have addressed the problems of the majority of our

2 migrant employees. And in terms of discharging the housing

3 obligation the SLP is quite clear that Lonmin's duty, are

4 committed to facilitate and work with financial

4 committed to facilitate and work with financial

institutions and in spite of its best efforts it did notachieve the desired objective.

7 MR BURGER SC: In one of the reports Dr

8 Forest asked and she does not refer to it in her report but

9 we've seen it, there is a thumbnail sketch of the schools

10 in the Marikana area and they're not sufficient. Can I

11 just ask you if you add 5 500 families in that area with

Just ask you if you add 5 500 families in that area with

the kids they bring along how would that be accommodatedwith the, by the education system?

MR SEEDAT: Well, that's one of the

15 issues we addressed in our integrated social housing

16 development plan because we recognise that by enabling

17 employees to bring their families we would create not only

18 challenges around schooling but there would be challenges

19 around clinics, around shopping, all the infrastructure

20 issues that go with managing a township so in that

21 document, the integrated human settlement strategy, we

22 tried to address those issues as well in the way we do the

23 layouts and trying to ensure that we avoid some of these

24 other problems that come later on down the line.

CHAIRPERSON: May I ask you a question

Page 37781

based on the quotation that I see here in the passage inthe report which is on the screen, the four lines on the

3 top of the screen? Mr Phillimore stated in his speech to

4 the Lonmin AGM of 31 January 2013, "Lonmin has a duty to

5 its employees to ensure that they "have access to decent

6 accommodation and the essential utilities for fresh water,

7 proper sanitation and electricity."" Do you agree with

8 what Mr Phillimore said in that regard?

9 MR SEEDAT: Absolutely. There's never

been doubt in my mind that since I've been on the board andwhen I was an executive committee member and I attended

12 board meetings the board did feel very strongly about this

13 commitment to house our employees in an adequate and

14 acceptable way so that obligation was always recognised.

15 CHAIRPERSON: The obligation may be16 recognised but would you say that Lonmin has discharged its

17 duty to its employees to ensure that they "have access to

18 decent accommodation and the essential utilities of fresh

19 water, proper sanitation and electricity"?

20 MR SEEDAT: Clearly, Mr Chairperson,

21 until you house all 23 000 of your employees adequately

22 you're not going to -

23 CHAIRPERSON: Once you recognise a duty,

24 duty means it's something you've got to do, right.

25 MR SEEDAT: Yes.

```
Page 37782
                                                                                                                         Page 37784
             CHAIRPERSON:
                                    And you admit you haven't
                                                                       - South Africans have been very creative when they've been
 1
 2
     done it.
                                                                       faced with a crisis and I believe that if we apply our
 3
            MR SEEDAT:
                                 Well, we haven't delivered
                                                                       minds we will come up with a solution that meets these
 4
     the houses but we've done a lot in trying to get there but
                                                                    4
                                                                       conditions of essential utilities, etcetera but also is a
 5
                                                                       financially viable solution.
     our efforts have not delivered any -
                                                                    6
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Why do you have to shackle
            CHAIRPERSON:
 6
                                    Well, I don't know what
                                                                    7
 7
                                                                       yourselves to comply with the benchmark which may be
     the percentage is but a substantial number of your
                                                                    8
                                                                       unrealistic if you recognise that you have this duty
 8
     employees I understand have not enjoyed, and I take it
                                                                    9
 9
     still today, would that be correct, do not have access to
                                                                        expressed here in this report?
     decent accommodation and the essential utilities of fresh
                                                                   10
                                                                              MR SEEDAT:
                                                                                                 Well, if I understand you
10
     water, proper sanitation and electricity. That's correct?
                                                                   11
                                                                       correctly, sir, the problem is that if you put up a unit
11
12
                                                                   12
                                                                       and let's say you're going to charge for a single unit R800
            MR SEEDAT:
                                 Those living in informal
                                                                   13
                                                                       the shacks are still going to be available and the employee
13
     settlements clearly don't have those essential utilities.
                                                                   14
14
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                    That's right.
                                                                       who is financially squeezed and wants to send as much money
15
            MR SEEDAT:
                                 Absolutely right.
                                                                        possible back to his home is probably still going to take
                                                                       that option. So we have to face that reality. Renting out
16
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                    Now, these are the people
                                                                       of shacks is a reality in these areas. We have to find a
17
     who when working at full capacity produce I think it is a
18
     R1 million worth of platinum every day.
                                                                       value proposition for the employees that says I'm prepared
19
            MR SEEDAT:
                                 In total throughout the whole
                                                                   19
                                                                       to move across, it's not going to cost me anything. It's
20
     site depending on the platinum price Lonmin's daily
                                                                   20
                                                                       not going to cost me much.
21
     turnover, turnover -
                                                                   21
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    At the moment I think I've
22
                                                                   22
                                                                       heard it said that, or I read it in one of the reports,
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                    Yes, I said produce, I
23
     said turnover.
                                                                   23
                                                                       that the attitude is, well, they have a choice. They can
24
                                 About R50 million a day.
                                                                   24
                                                                        accept the living out allowance and they don't have to
            MR SEEDAT:
25
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                    How much?
                                                                       accept it, they can - they don't have to live in a shack.
                                                      Page 37783
                                                                                                                         Page 37785
                                50 million if all of the
 1
            MR SEEDAT:
                                                                        It's their choice to do so but is that correct? That is an
                                                                    2
                                                                        attitude that's been expressed.
 2
     shafts are operating.
 3
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   R50 million a day?
                                                                    3
                                                                               MR SEEDAT:
                                                                                                  No. Chairman, I would -
 4
            MR SEEDAT:
                                In turnover.
                                                                    4
                                                                        certainly in the discussions I've had we've recognised that
 5
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   In turnover, yes, that's
                                                                        the densification of the hostel has in some ways forced the
     what they produce, the value.
                                                                    6
                                                                        employees to take the allowance and find their own
 6
 7
            MR SEEDAT:
                                                                    7
                                                                        accommodation, and it's not that because they've taken the
                                                                    8
 8
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   And despite that they
                                                                        allowance it's not a problem anymore.
 9
                                                                    9
     don't have the majority I take it don't have access to
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     The problem, sorry,
     decent accommodation and essential utilities of fresh
10
                                                                   10
                                                                        forgive me, sorry.
                                                                   11
                                                                               MR SEEDAT:
                                                                                                  This also makes business
11
     water, proper sanitation and electricity?
12
            MR SEEDAT:
                                                                   12
                                                                        sense because we have recognised that when you have
                                Yes.
13
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   I understand, thank you.
                                                                   13
                                                                        employees living in these informal conditions in winter
14
            MR BURGER SC:
                                    What's the answer to that,
                                                                   14
                                                                        when the - or ventilation is poor, they have to light their
15
     Mr Seedat, if there is an answer?
                                                                   15
                                                                        own fires, make their own meals, they cannot come to work
                                                                        in a condition that is optimal for their performance, so it
16
            MR SEEDAT:
                                Well, as I mentioned earlier,
                                                                   16
17
     I mean, we've consulted widely, we've looked at different
                                                                   17
                                                                        makes business sense as well.
18
     options. We even looked at overseas solutions but
                                                                   18
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Yes, I understand. Part
                                                                        of the problems is of course if I was a worked in your, in
19
     nothing's come out that clearly solves this problem, so as
    I said earlier we need to think creatively about this
                                                                   20
                                                                        one of your mines and I took a living out allowance I take
21
     ourselves. And the starting point is the current
                                                                        it I'd only be able to get a shack, wouldn't I? There
22 benchmark. R500 for a single unit shack and R800 for a
                                                                        aren't, there isn't other alternative accommodation
   family unit shack. What can we build that is financially
                                                                   23
                                                                        available for me.
24 viable that if somebody - go and do it with those rentals
                                                                   24
                                                                               MR SEEDAT:
                                                                                                  Not currently but I would
```

25 he would get a reasonable return? And I think if you apply

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

guess if people are prepared to pay a higher rental then

Page 37786

you would possibly find better quality units if people are

2 prepared to hire units.

3 CHAIRPERSON: Where?

4 MR SEEDAT: Well, you get entrepreneurs

5 who'll do it.

CHAIRPERSON: 6 Sorry?

7 MR SEEDAT: You will get entrepreneurs -8 CHAIRPERSON: Ja, but at the moment it

9 doesn't exist.

10 MR SEEDAT: No, it doesn't exist.

11 CHAIRPERSON: I would have to wait for 12 an entrepreneur somewhere to build a block of flats or 13 build some housing estate for me to stay in which isn't the

14 case at the moment. 15 MR SEEDAT:

19

20

1

8

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

Yes. 16 CHAIRPERSON: I see.

17 **COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:** So to date there's

18 no solution to this housing problem, no viable solution.

MR SFFDAT. No obvious solution but there are I believe potential solutions that we can apply and

21 have a benefit not only for the employees but create

22 business opportunities for entrepreneurs in the local

23 community. I'll share this example with you and I do it a

24 little hesitantly because when I've mentioned it to other

25 people and I've shared these thoughts with the treasury

Page 37787

general of the ANC, I've shared it with the previous deputy

2 chairman, deputy president of the country, the initial

3 reaction is horror but after doing some basic research they

4 realise that there's a potential opportunity here and I'll

5 share it with you and clearly it needs more work, and I'll

start off by saying if you drive on the N1 north on the 6

7 double-decker and if you look to the left you'll see

student accommodate there which is silos that have been

9 converted. And on top of the silos, and this is the point,

are containers, containers that are properly converted into

11 accommodation units.

> We did a bit of research on this and you can buy a second-hand container for around R50 000. And let's say you spend another R30 000. These are general numbers, nobody hold me to it. Let's say you spend R45 000 on that unit. If you're charging R500 a month rental that's R6 000 a year, 10% return means you can pay up to R60 000 for that unit and still make a reasonable return. So that's the

18

19 thinking. Now in fact having discussed it with other

consultants we came up with the terminology Mintel, mine

21 hotel. The other reason why this works is because your

22 shaft has a limited life. Now, if you put up bricks and

mortar once the shaft has served its purpose you demolish

24 all the bricks and mortar, whereas if you do these

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

containers and the thoughts where I had was you do it in a

Page 37788

U-shaped format in a proper secure area, you provide

walkways, you provide insulation inside these units, proper 2

3 insulation. If you ever have time on your iPad just put

4 down containers to convert it to houses and you will see

the wonderful things people have done around the world in

6 it.

7

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

5

7

8

CHAIRPERSON: They can, I know they also convert containers into school classrooms and so on.

MR SEEDAT: Yes

CHAIRPERSON: Quite successfully. It's a wonderful idea. If it had been implemented in 2010 then of course a lot of the problem would've disappeared

13 and -

> MR SEEDAT: Well, Chairman, one of the problems is the psychological acceptance of the container because some people's reaction is horror. You're putting them in a steel cage. And obviously we are concerned when we thought and when we discussed this that there will be people out there who will rubbish this rather than saying let's hear how we can make it work and that's where there's been a hesitancy to try to make this work. We did approach

22 - in fact just outside Pretoria there's a place with

23 zillions of containers I'm told and we approached them but

24 I suspect there are some opportunities and they quoted us

around R100 000 for a converted container.

Page 37789

CHAIRPERSON: 1 You know, you say people complain about being in a steel cage but at the moment

3 they're living in - I think it's really just zinc, I think

it's actually corrugated iron shacks, aren't they?

MR SEEDAT: Absolutely. It's much better

6 than their current, what they have, yes.

CHAIRPERSON: So the objection to living in a metal structure is apparently, that's apparently been

9 overcome. 10 MR SEEDAT: Ja. There's other benefits if you do it with the community. Clearly these employees 11

12 who are single, they need their clothes washed, cleaned. They need food. And within the U-shaped complex if you can

13 14 put a kitchen up, a canteen, a laundry, outsource that to

15 local members of the community you create an environment

and you're talking, just on Lonmin you're talking of 16

17 potentially up to 15 000 people who need the service. So

18 you create a business that the community also benefits.

19 Now, we thought of this even further because one of the

negatives, very mild word, negative, with the way we're

21 currently structured and the way we work on our mines is

22 that it [inaudible] meaning that an average migrant worker

23 only gets home once a year on average for four weeks. I 24 was involved in my previous life with running operations in

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

other parts of the world. In Australia they have the

Page 37792

Page 37790 concept of fly in, fly out. 1 1 persist. 2 CHAIRPERSON: 2 CHAIRPERSON: Can I say to you that my I see. And of course if 3 understanding is it doesn't work that way in Australia? 3 4 And how does it work with the North Sea oil rigs? Same 5 situation. 5 6 MR SEEDAT: Same situation. I've 6 7 7 actually lived on an oil rig for a couple of days and I MR SEEDAT: must tell you the little steel unit that I lived in and 8 8 9 9 shared with another person if one of you have to stand up 10 the other person had to get out of the room. They're 10 11 11 really small. 12 12 CHAIRPERSON: They don't stay there for 13 11 months and go home for a month. 13 14 MR SEEDAT: No, they stay for two weeks. 14 leadership to make it work. 15 CHAIRPERSON: 15 CHAIRPERSON: That's the point. 16 16 MR SEEDAT: Ja, now, the problem in this MR SEEDAT: 17 country is that the lavenshire port system only allows the 17 18 employees to get an extended break to go home once a year. 19 There's another component to this. With the lavenshire 19 20 port system we have we put up the shafts as I said earlier, 20 21 could cost up to R10 billion, but you operate them for 270 21 with a creative solution. So days of the year only. Now, in other parts of the world 22 22 CHAIRPERSON: 23 like Australia these operations run 365 days a year. We 23 24 need to work towards that objective as well. If we do that 24 25 25 we create additional value for the shareholder. 50% of MR BURGER SC: Page 37791 that value, that's the number I used before, should be used 1 2 to improve the living and working conditions of the 2 time well spent. 3 employees. So not only can you then have the money because 3 CHAIRPERSON: 4 you're realising an asset you've got there anyway, not only 4 ago but we won't go there now. 5 5 MR BURGER SC:

the people were living in these converted containers, they'd obviously have the essential utilities of fresh water, proper sanitation and electricity which is very important for maintaining a dignified standard of living. And these units are more secure. You're not going to get - and a container is meant to travel and shift around the world, it is waterproof, it is made of such thick steel that it's not going to be broken into, so they have other benefits in terms of security, health, et cetera, as well. So I still believe there's a potential solution here but it needs strong It sounds affordable too. Hopefully. I, my numbers say it should be but I think it takes - one of the things I suggested that we should do is engage the universities, the three universities in Gauteng, the architectural departments, set a challenge, set a prize and say, come up Sorry, Mr Burger, we took over your examination in chief, the witness and I. Would you like to carry on with your questions? Well, I'm so delighted

Page 37793

do you have the money to put up better accommodation units

but if you structure your system such you can try to ensure 6 7 that your employees get home, let's say they work for two

weeks then go home for a week, and you do it more

9 regularly. Then it has other socioeconomic benefits,

8

HIV/AIDS, etcetera, etcetera. So that's what I was 10

11 alluding to earlier about you have to think through this

12 creatively. You have to remove yourself from the current

13 paradigm and think in a different paradigm. And I think

14 with bold leadership this is possible. Now, I know that

15 Anglo Gold, for example has also been exploring the

possibility of working 365 days a year and they've gone to 16

17 great lengths to get agreement with the unions on that.

[15:38] It's not as simple as I say it is because if you 18

want to run your shaft 365 days a year you have to change

the configuration, so there's capital investment you have

21 to do. So ideally you want to do it with a new shaft and

22 possibly with some shafts that are more - so it's not

23 something you do overnight, you do it over a period but you

24 know I think this is the kind of creative solution we need

25 to put together, otherwise the current paradigm will

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

that we've solved the housing problem in the land, so it's

Pity it wasn't solved years

Well, well, well, that's a debate for another day. Sir, I'm not going to finish with 6

7 this leg and I want to deal with two subjects outside of

8 phase 2 or stage 2, whatever it's called, and with your

9 leave I'd like to do that now very briefly. One is the

10 recent suggestion that the mine should have been closed and

11 so, as I understand the proposition, there wouldn't have

12 been a tragedy. And the other is the suggestion of less

13 recent origin and that is that Lonmin shouldn't have,

14 should have spoken to the strikers. With your leave, I've

15 spoken to my learned friend Mr Chaskalson, I'll be very

16 brief but I'd like to have the benefit of this witness's

17 views on those two issues towards the end of my evidence -

18 CHAIRPERSON: It sounds sensible, if may

19 say so. Mr Chaskalson, you haven't got a problem, have

20 you?

21 MR CHASKALSON SC: I don't have a

problem. I anticipate that it may need an opportunity for

23 SAPS to cross-examine on these issues but Mr Semenya will

24 obviously address that -

25 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, Mr Burger, carry

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 37794

1 on.

2 MR BURGER SC: I'm indebted to you, 3 Chair. Mr Seedat, you'll have known from consultations 4 with me that there's recently been a suggestion that if the 5 mine was closed we wouldn't have had the tragedy. Now, I'm

6 now going very quickly because my time is limited but can I

7 have the benefit of your views? We've debated at your

8 consultation and perhaps you can deal with that, please.

9 MR SEEDAT: I'll deal with the 10 practicalities first and then I'll go on to the financial.

11 A shaft, at all times, needs to be maintained. So even12 when you're not producing, you need essential services.

when you're not producing, you need essential services. On

13 average a shaft like K3 will need between 150 and 200

people on three shifts to maintain it. There's water pumping, there's ventilation, there's electrical, the

at the secondary there's electrical, the

16 shaft, you're using the cage to take people up and down,

17 you have to keep all of those things going. Let me give

18 you one real example of what could happen. If your

19 ventilation stops, in some shafts you could have,

20 potentially, methane build-up. You still have electricity,

21 you have the potential of a blast. On the shallower shafts

22 you have water, the water table is higher than the shaft,

23 you have water ingress into the shaft. If it's not pumped

24 regularly it can decant out of the shaft and create

25 environmental problems. You've got 11 shafts, so you're

Page 37796

there's an explosion or you have water not cooling and you can have the furnace failing as well. So not practical to turn a furnace off overnight.

The same with the base metals refinery. The base metals refinery is right next to the smelter, the furnaces, and similarly it puts all of these products in suspension, through the various circuits and then produces, separates from there the different components and it's a base metal – they're associated minerals that are pulled out there. So you can't just shut that overnight. You've got to do it over a good few days. So those are the practical reasons why you couldn't just, let's say on that Monday the 13th, switch off the lights and let's leave, take everybody out of harm's way. You can't do that, you need these essential service people.

I spoke earlier about Lonmin's financial position. In the midst of this, as I mentioned – well, prior to this we had gone on a road show to test the market for a bond, not successful. Ore was not being produced, but when this stopped, when the strike started you had stockpiles of ore and you had material in process. To enable Lonmin to maintain its liquidity to a level that satisfies its covenants with the bank, Lonmin literally over a period drained all of that product and produced finished product and sold it and that's how it managed to

Page 37795

talking of 11 times, whether it's 150 or 200, you're

2 talking circa 2 000 people you need.

Let's take it further. Next to each shaft is a concentrator. The concentrator takes the ore, crushes it,

5 mills it, puts it into a liquid solution and then you do

6 the separation and you get roughly, the rough cut of the

PGMs and the other products. You can't just switch that

8 off overnight. You've got to drain it in an orderly way,

9 otherwise if you just stop, the material settles and you're

going to spend days, weeks, de-blocking the system when you

11 have to restart it, at significant cost. That's the

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

12 concentrator.

1

3

4

7

10

13 From the concentrator the material goes to the 14 smelter. Now, the smelter operates, there's two furnaces 15 in the case of Lonmin, the smelter operates at temperatures above 1 000 degrees. These are highly sophisticated 16 17 electrode furnaces. In other words, you have positive and 18 negative electrodes and the material in between and it arcs 19 and it creates heat and these are water-cooled units. When we have to maintain one of these furnaces, we have to shut 21 it down and that takes two weeks and if you want to keep it 22 alive but not producing because you're in this crisis situation, you still need people there to maintain it. 24 You've got water systems around it, if those water systems 25 fail you can either have water ingress into the furnace and

Page 37797 keep on the right side of its financial covenants. If you

recall the last extended strike, legal strike that we had

3 in the country, the analysts were saying that this how many

of the companies had managed to keep themselves financially

5 afloat, they'd been draining their system, using up their

6 work in progress.

So those are really the reasons why, I mean I say this with a bit of cynicism but the guys, the people who were on strike, those that lived in the hostels still went back to the hostel to have their meals. So if you had sent the people there were doing the cooking of the meals away as well, because you can't selectively – you'd create a further problem for yourself. So not a real practical solution that could have been implemented, you know, within a couple of days or in some cases within a couple of weeks.

a couple of days or in some cases within a couple of weeks.

MR BURGER SC: Thank you. Just briefly
on that subject, the other subject is the talking to or
negotiating with the strikers. Now I thought I would put
more to you but let me just bring you up to date with the
evidence thus far before the Commission. The attitude of
the strikers was told to us by Mr Nzuza who says he was the
second IC of the strikers and let me just briefly refer to
what his evidence was. It's in SSSS1 at page 20 and 21, if
I may briefly take you there. That's the little bundle
before you. At page 20 of it and page 35992 opposite line

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

5

19

Page 37798

20. My learned friend Mr Bham is asking him guestions.

- 35992 opposite line 21 Mr Bham says, "If at the time Lonmin
- did not agree to the demand for R12 500, would the strike 3
- 4 have continued?" And Mr Nzuza said, "Yes, the strike would
- 5 have continued." And at page 21, that's the record page
- 35997 opposite line 20, really line 22, Mr Bham said, "Is 6
- it fair to conclude from what we've seen shown" and 7
- they've looked at a video "from all those video clips, 8
- 9 that there were two not-negotiables for those of you who
- were on the koppie at the time, the strikers? The first 10
- was that you wanted Lonmin management to come to the koppie 11
- and the second was, you wanted your demand for payment of 12
- 13 12 500 to be met." He said, "Yes, that's what we wanted."
- 14 Mr Bham, "And if you don't get what you wanted the strike
- 15 would continue?" "Yes, I've already said so." Now that's
- the attitude, an attitude of the striker. 16

17

18

1

13

14

Let me give you the AMCU attitude. The AMCU attitude you'll find in that same bundle at page 22. It's

- 19 a letter we found first in the AMCU bundle but we only saw
- 20 page 1 of it. We've got page 2 now, so let me give you
- 21 both pages. It's written on the 10th of August 2012. It's
- 22 at the time of the strikers going to your headquarters and
- 23 there's a debate between Mr Mokwena and Mr Mathunjwa and
- 24 this is what he writes apropos of that to Mr Mokwena. He
- 25 says in the middle of that page, "As AMCU we were not aware

Page 37800

- to the koppie and speak to the strikers to try to defuse
- the situation, that doesn't work. Against that background
- can I ask you, what is your reaction to the suggestion that
- Lonmin should have spoken to the strikers during the period
  - 10 to 16 August 2012 and so avert the tragedy?

6 MR SEEDAT: As I mentioned earlier, I've

- 7 been in the mining industry for the better part of 30, 32,
- 8 33 years. Whenever we were faced with situations where you
- 9 had an unprotected strike, people marching, you had to
- 10 position it that you made that situation move back into a
- 11 regulated environment, honouring the unions that represent
- 12 them, ensuring that the agreements that are in place are
- 13 honoured, et cetera. And in this case I would have seen it
- 14 no differently, so on that Friday I think the management -
- 15 I wasn't involved but I'm giving you my opinion - the
- management team's approach that said, let someone from
- 17 security get this memorandum from the workers and pass it
- on to us and Mr Mathunjwa said, once you get that, talk to the unions leaders and we'll see how we can take this
- 20
- forward. So I thought that was the right approach. I
- 21 understand the workers said, no, we can't read or write you 22
- know, we're not going to give you a memorandum. I mean I 23 know, I've seen photographs with posters on that said "We
- 24 want R12 500." Clearly some of them could read and write.
  - So I think that was the right approach on the 10th of August

Page 37799

- of any march directed to the employer, we only knew about
- this when you made the telephone conversation." First 2
- 3 bullet, "However, at AMCU we propose that whoever will be
- 4 receiving the memorandum" - they expected that the strikers
- 5 would hand over a memorandum, that didn't happen but that's
- what he believed "that whoever will be receiving the 6
- 7 memorandum must inform the marchers that by receiving such
- 8 memorandum does not set any precedent." And in the second
- 9 bullet, I pick it up in the second line, "For non-unionised
- employees there are management structures dealing with 10
- grievances, hence if there are issues of common concern, 11
- 12 should be communicated via such structures.

And I read selectively page 23 over the page, "We urge management not to take extreme measures in addressing

- 15 this predicament by not giving undue recognition to the
- sinister forces which are not known to ourselves." He's 16
- 17 clearly fingering a third force there at the time and
- 18 that's what he is saying, I'll argue, and then he concludes
- 19 to say, "As AMCU we suspect that there are forces behind
- 20 this which, as leaders, we must address amicably." Now 21 that's the attitude of one of the two trade unions.
- 22 Now, I must also tell you that on the Wednesday
- before the tragedy these two unions leaders and Mr Barnard 23
- Mokwena go on national radio. They have a verbal shootout
- and at the end they decide the two unions leaders will go

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

- Page 37801
- and as things got worse, when I got involved on the 15th and
- I recall on the 16th when I came to LPD and I met with the
- management team, as I mentioned earlier, the idea of
- talking to the workers was discussed and I know it was
- discussed prior to that when I wasn't there. But the
- security situation, you know, in all my time that I've been
- 7 in the mining industry, to have two security guards killed,
- to have two policemen killed in addition to all the other
- employees that were killed, I think it was absolutely the
- 10 right decision to say we're not sending anyone out there.
- 11 The police is not respected, they've been killed, how do
- 12 you expect them to protect us, a manager, and if you go
- 13 there and you say, sorry, we can't give you R12 500, how -
- 14 have you thought about how the workers would react? Could
- 15 they take the manager hostage, could they make an example
- 16 of him in a more tragic way? And I recall one of the
- 17 managers saying, you know, I'll go up if it's the right
- 18 thing to do and his wife said, I will divorce you if you go
- 19 up. So the circumstances were such that we did not see,
- 20 and I support the management's view on this, Mr Chairman,
- 21 that it wasn't the right environment to send someone out to
- 22 speak. As I said, historically when something like this
- happens you get the workers to submit a memorandum, go back 24 to work, we will discuss it with the unions and we will
- address this through the unions structures. That generally

```
Page 37802
                                                                                                                            Page 37804
    works. This is, in this case clearly the experience of the
                                                                         the 16th if I went to him with that proposal he would have
                                                                         said, no, we have a recognition agreement with you, we are
2
    past was not going to be the same.
                                                                     2
3
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Can I ask you this because
                                                                     3
                                                                         the bargaining union, you cannot talk to anyone else.
4
    I must argue this at the end of the day and I'm not clear
                                                                     4
                                                                                MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                        Mr Chair, I see it's five
5
    in my own mind, so help me. Assume you went to a workers'
                                                                         to four. My time is up. Ideally I would like to have
    committee, assume they had three or four representatives,
                                                                     6
                                                                         another 15 minutes to do the rest of phase 2 which I'd
6
7
    assume you have a safe place and you sit down and you're
                                                                     7
                                                                         planned, but I will seek leave for that on Monday morning
    all very calm and you talk. What do you then say to them?
                                                                     8
                                                                         and see whether I can get another 15 minutes.
8
                                                                     9
9
    You know what they want, they want R12 500. What do you
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       Alright, we'll look at it
10
    say, as employer, to them?
                                                                    10
                                                                         and look at the programme and deal with it then. So we'll
           MR SEEDAT:
11
                              We can't meet your demand,
                                                                    11
                                                                         adjourn now till tomorrow morning at 9 o'clock. You're
12
    it's financially not viable.
                                                                    12
                                                                         excused for the moment, Mr Seedat, because I understand
13
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  But what happens then?
                                                                    13
                                                                         your colleague Mr Mokwena is coming tomorrow.
14
           MR SEEDAT:
                              Well, you know, sadly that's
                                                                    14
                                                                                MR SEEDAT:
15
    exactly what happened after the 16th. The workers did
                                                                    15
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       And I take it you'll come
    appoint, I think through the assistance of Bishop Seoka, he
16
                                                                    16
                                                                         back again sometime on Monday.
                                                                    17
17
    was here earlier, they appointed - they got a group of the
                                                                                MR SEEDAT:
                                                                                                    That's right.
18
    workers together, we got a management team together, we got
                                                                    18
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       That's correct, is it, Mr
19
    the unions involved and I'll talk a little bit about that
                                                                    19
                                                                         Wesley?
20
    and they all sat around a table and eventually we moved
                                                                    20
                                                                                                    Well -
                                                                                MR WESLEY:
21
    away from the R12 500 demand and came to a solution which
                                                                    21
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       Or is it Tuesday?
22
                                                                    22
    everybody could live with. It wasn't ideal but everybody
                                                                                                     It's likely to be Tuesday but
                                                                                MR WESLEY:
23
    could live with it, but prior to the 16th they wanted the
                                                                    23
                                                                         if there's a request for another five minutes in chief, it
24
                                                                    24
                                                                         should happen on Monday, not Tuesday so we know what -
    manager to come to their mountain and talk to the 3 000-odd
                                                                    25
25
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
    people there, many of them carrying dangerous weapons,
                                                                                                       I think there's a request
                                                       Page 37803
                                                                                                                            Page 37805
    there was a history of 10 people being killed. It's - to
                                                                         for 15 minutes extra, but I would hope we can put it in,
1
    have gone up there and said, you're not going to get
                                                                         fit it in somewhere on Monday. Let me tell you, let me say
2
3
    R12 500, somebody would have been hurt badly. After the
                                                                     3
                                                                         now for the benefit of those who are interested in what's
4
    16th I think some sanity prevailed -
                                                                     4
                                                                         happening on Monday. We're starting at 9:30 but we're
                                                                     5
5
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  I was criticised for that
                                                                         going to have a half-hour lunch break from one until half
    and sorry I interrupt you, I was criticised for calling
6
                                                                     6
                                                                         past one and we're going to sit until quarter past four so
7
    that a watershed, the 16th. Why do you stress the 16th?
                                                                     7
                                                                         we make up the half-hour. So those who are not going to be
           MR SEEDAT:
                                                                     8
8
                              Well, you know, until the 16th
                                                                         here tomorrow, they may like to be told now that we're
                                                                     9
9
    we saw no way of talking to the workers in the way we used
                                                                         starting at half past nine on Monday, with the adjustments
10
    to do it historically, appoint a group of representatives,
                                                                    10
                                                                         that I've mentioned but the witness I suppose will be back
11
    come into the management, meet with management, but it say
                                                                         here on Monday, so you can insert your extra 15 minutes of
                                                                    11
12
    that a bit hesitantly because at that time, as you saw, the
                                                                    12
                                                                         examination in chief on phase 2.
                                                                    13
13
    unions - AMCU and I know NUM in the position said you do
                                                                                MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                        Thank you, Chair.
14
    not talk to these people and the words used were, "You are
                                                                    14
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       We'll now adjourn till
15
    encouraging anarchy." So we would have had to get the
                                                                    15
                                                                         tomorrow morning at 9 o'clock.
                                                                    16
16
    agreement of the other unions and said in the best
                                                                                [COMMISSION ADJOURNED]
17
    interests of resolving this, please agree that we have
                                                                    17
18
    these discussions and you participate. And by the way,
                                                                    18
19
    that's what happened after the 16th, I went and saw Frans
                                                                    19
    Baleni on the 23rd of August and I said, Frans, we cannot
                                                                    20
21
    continue like this, you cannot have people having lost
                                                                    21
22 their lives and perpetuating the situation, will you agree
    to AMCU sitting at the same table as you and the worker
                                                                    23
24 representatives so that we can resolve this? And then he
                                                                    24
   agreed to it but I have no doubt that before the events of
                                                                    25
```

37780:6

37776:2

37760:11

37678:22,25

37752:22,23

37679:20

action 37624:15

37671:13,14

37674:16,17

37746:17

37742:24

37746:2

ad 37638:19,20

**Adding** 37595:5

37801:8

37790:25

37780:1,15

activity 37658:2

active 37691:23

	-
A	-
abandoned 37733:22	
37733:25	
<b>ABET</b> 37751:7,12,21	
37752:5,25	
Abey 37593:13 37608:5	,
37697:23	
<b>able</b> 37603:25 37619:3	
37624:13 37672:5	
37679:8 37726:17	
37727:6,25 37728:4	
37743:13 37764:19	
37785:21	
abovementioned	
37763:10	
<b>absence</b> 37693:11	
absent 37650:20,20	
absolutely 37638:10	
37642:14 37647:12	
37713:7 37759:24	
37760:17 37781:9	
37782:15 37789:5	
37801:9	
accelerated 37664:13	
accept 37631:4	
37643:20 37784:24	
37784:25	
acceptable 37742:19	
37746:3 37781:14	
acceptance 37788:15	
accepted 37661:4	
37718:8 37777:19	
access 37645:19	
37696:11,12	
37754:20 37781:5,17 37782:9 37783:9	
accommodate 37766:12,16	
37773:14 37787:8	
accommodated	
37766:24,25 37767:1	
37767:8,9,13,15,21	
37773:5,19 37780:12	
accommodation	
37739:21,22 37747:5	
37760:10 37767:25	
37770:23 37773:16	
37778:6 37781:6,18	
37782:10 37783:10	
37785:7,22 37787:11	
37791:5	
accompany 37758:6	
accomplished 37663:5	
37664:8 37667:11	
37668:16 37669:12	
account 37695:17	
37699:1 37724:22,23	
37763:12	
accountability 37599:9	
accountant 37710:24	
accounting 37710:24	h
accuracy 37591:16	5
accurate 37595:22	
37662:16	
accurately 37591:23	
37.5	

```
achieve 37700:17
  37701:16 37702:4
  37725:16 37745:24
  37765:21 37778:5
achieved 37672:4
  37745:12 37755:6
  37774:18,21 37775:2
  37775:3,21,23,25
achieving 37701:14,24
acknowledge 37778:24
acquired 37741:10
acronym 37777:4
act 37623:24 37678:17
  37679:16,17 37700:8
acting 37613:6 37678:1
  37639:9 37667:14,25
  37668:6,8 37669:16
  37670:21 37671:11
  37677:25 37679:3,21
  37679:22 37681:15
  37681:21,22 37682:3
activities 37614:7
  37684:3 37740:17
actual 37698:16
  37717:7 37742:9
  37640:24 37644:14
  37648:13 37660:11
add 37766:5 37780:11
addendum 37764:17
addition 37602:7
additional 37661:11
  37668:5 37704:20
  37705:10 37733:10
  37734:23 37746:1
  37768:11 37772:24
address 37631:2
  37648:21 37653:12
  37668:13 37686:22
  37691:23 37695:11
  37751:2 37764:5
  37780:22 37793:24
  37799:20 37801:25
addressed 37621:3
  37698:21 37700:18
  37730:12 37740:13
  37753:16,23 37755:4
  37763:11 37774:6
```

```
addresses 37649:2
  37698:10 37764:10
addressing 37726:10
  37799:14
adequate 37670:8
  37781:13
adequately 37781:21
adjacent 37768:11
adjourn 37685:24
  37706:1 37731:16
  37764:6 37804:11
  37805:14
ADJOURNED
  37805:16
adjournment 37658:7
  37659:9 37705:22
  37730:16,18 37776:9
ADJOURNS 37659:1
  37706:3 37731:18
  37776:14
adjust 37664:6
adjusted 37699:6,25
adjustment 37603:3
adjustments 37805:9
admin 37696:11
administration
  37629:24 37686:23
admit 37600:8 37782:1
advance 37591:17
  37617:7
advantage 37591:19
  37752:11 37753:10
  37768:12
advantaged 37723:13
  37723:13 37762:2
advantages 37729:21
advice 37616:1
  37648:19
advised 37614:13,16
advisers 37639:11
affect 37635:22
affidavit 37639:14,15
  37639:18,19,20
  37644:16,20
  37647:21 37648:4
  37649:4
affirmation 37687:21
affirmatively 37641:25
affordable 37742:6,18
  37792:15
afloat 37797:5
afraid 37600:18
  37601:1 37624:7
  37671:21
Africa 37690:11,15,18
  37691:5 37706:12
  37759:19
African 37696:17
  37706:19
Africans 37784:1
afternoon 37627:22
  37628:3 37662:25
  37663:10,13,19
  37664:1,2,19 37676:4
  37678:4 37682:4
```

```
37731:25 37732:8.20
age 37686:12
agitated 37612:8
AGM 37781:4
ago 37602:19 37604:8
  37712:21,25 37739:1
  37793:4
agree 37602:16
  37609:6 37631:25
  37633:2 37657:9,14
  37657:14 37668:20
  37679:4,5 37781:7
  37798:3 37803:17,22
agreed 37591:12
  37592:6 37595:4
  37597:25 37603:14
  37604:8,14 37634:4
  37634:22 37635:7
  37636:17 37656:7
  37660:14,24 37661:2
  37661:5 37686:13
  37690:17 37691:19
  37692:19 37694:12
  37695:3 37696:5
  37720:24 37730:10
  37739:1 37803:25
agreement 37600:23
  37601:1,5 37602:9,15
  37602:17 37603:2,7
  37604:12,19,20
  37612:5 37635:7
  37660:16 37691:4
  37739:11 37791:17
  37803:16 37804:2
agreements 37602:24
  37697:15 37800:12
agrees 37598:7
  37678:16,24
ahead 37592:23
  37649:7 37665:1
  37778:2
aimed 37719:20
aims 37702:4 37726:7
air 37675:17
airport 37726:2
Akanani 37689:6
albeit 37671:23
Albert 37590:4
  37659:4 37693:6
  37696:5,10 37697:21
alia 37661:25 37663:14
  37680:2 37768:19
alignment 37762:22
alive 37795:22
Allah 37688:3
allocate 37771:8,11
allocation 37702:16
allow 37637:14
allowance 37601:24
  37605:7,9,16
  37760:12,14
  37761:11,16
  37784:24 37785:6,8
  37785:20
allowances 37761:20
```

```
37634:7 37694:1
allows 37790:17
alluding 37791:11
almighty 37688:2
alright 37595:8
  37596:18 37603:23
  37606:4,21 37614:2
  37618:9 37683:1
  37740:10 37754:14
  37767:5 37793:25
  37804:9
alteration 37603:14
altercation 37654:9
altered 37602:15
alternative 37785:22
alternatives 37743:9
ambiguous 37768:14
AMCU 37629:10
  37694:20 37798:17
  37798:17,19,25
  37799:3,19 37803:13
  37803:23
AMCU's 37645:10
amended 37701:19
  37742:3
amendment 37707:23
amicably 37799:20
amidst 37746:20
amount 37704:12
  37711:2 37712:15
amplification 37590:22
analogies 37657:20
analogy 37641:17,22
  37641:23 37642:3
analyse 37703:10
analysis 37698:13,14
  37718:18 37739:7
analysts 37797:3
anarchy 37803:15
ANC 37787:1
andiaz 37613:12,14
anecdotal 37734:25
Anglo 37791:15
angry 37674:6
  37677:19
Annandale 37609:19
  37610:10.18
  37616:19,19,22,23
  37618:22 37619:6,7
  37619:11 37620:8
annexed 37639:23
annexure 37600:15
announced 37593:7
  37646:5 37648:17,18
annual 37698:17
  37745:3 37750:10
  37754:21,24
annually 37699:25
anomaly 37647:23
answer 37604:1
  37606:16,17
  37613:12,15
  37620:12,15
  37624:18 37631:20
  37637:25 37640:23
  37644:21 37680:9,9
```

37684:21 37685:2

allowed 37614:18

Page 2

37705:18,20 37710:8 37753:25 37764:5 37775:24 37763:14 37783:15 answered 37641:10 37656:17 3766:72 answers 37658:16 Anthony 37629:9 anticipate 37768:15 37793:22 anticipated 37742:25 37768:5 anybody 37704:18 area 37612:13 37669:22 37634:19 3763:2:23 37636:14 3769:13 3769:23 3769:15 37705:23 apparently 37789:8, appeal 37647:12 3769:22 37755:13 3769:23 apparently 37788:4 appeira 37661:21 3769:22 37705:13 37788:21 3768:13 37604:2 37788:13 37755:23 apparently 37789:8, appeal 37647:19 37759:23 apparently 37789:8, appeal 37647:19 37759:23 apparently 37789:8, appeal 37647:19 3768:13 3760:22 37788:18 37799:18 37799:19 37788:18 3769:22 37768:13 3769:22 37768:13 3769:22 37788:13 3769:22 37788:13 3769:22 37788:13 3769:22 3		
approved 37717:20,24 37775:24 37783:14 37783:15 answered 37641:10 37654:14 37656:15 37656:17 37667:24 37766:7 answers 37658:16 Anthony 37629:9 anticipated 37742:25 37768:5 anybody 37704:18 anybody's 37593:19 anymore 37760:2 37785:8 anyway 37591:15 37595:13 37596:1,21 37598:13 37604:2 3763:18 37669:2 37763:18 37669:2 37755:23 apparentl 37647:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37641:19,20,21 appear 37647:1 appeared 37645:19 37768:8 application 37601:9 37655:12,21 3768:13 37652:24 approached 37718:0 37783:13 37755:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appelication 37601:9 3768:5 37788:21 37665:14,15 3778:25 37768:8 application 37601:9 3768:13 37692:2 37785:23 apparently 37789:8,8 application 37601:9 3768:13 37692:2 37788:13 37652:2 37668:16 37679:2 37668:23 37686:5 37788:21 37656:14,15 3778:25 37668:5 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 3778:23 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37666:2 37668:58 37666:9 37682:1 arms 37661:23 37666:9 37682:1 arms 37661:23 37666:9 37682:1 arms 37677:20 37788:1 arrest 3760:16 arrived 3762:2 armed 37677:25 37668:5 37788:2 arrangements 37778:1 arrived 3762:2 arrangements 37778:1 arrived 3762:2 arrangements 37778:1 arrived 3762:2 arrangements 3778:1 arrived 3766:3 37778:1 arrived 3762:2 arrangements 3778:1 arrived 3762:2 arrangements 3778:1 arrived 3762:2 arrangements 3778:1 arrived 3762:2 arrived 3766:3 37778:1 arrived 3762:3 asked 3759:13 asked 3759:24 AsGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37717:20,24 37718:9 37737:2,9 37718:4 37776:19 3778:4 apropos 37798:24 apropos 37798:24 apropos 37798:24 apropos 37798:24 apropos 37798:24 apropos 37768:5 architectural 37792:19 arcs 37795:24 arch 37612:13 37696:3 37624:9 3766:3 37788:1 areas 37614:14,14,14,24 3769:22 3763:14 3769:22 37700:13 37779:19 37788:1 areas 37644:19 3779:19 37788:1 areas 37649:10 3779:19 37788:1 areas 37649:10 3779:19 37788:1 areas 37649:10 37799:18 3779:12 argument 3759:21 3768:13 3769:2 37768:13 3769:2 37768:13 3769:2 37768:13 3769:2 37768:13 3769:2 37768:13 3769:2 37768:13 3769:2 37769:23 37769:2 37788:13 3769:2 37768:13 3769:2	37705:18 20 37710:8	37743.1
37775:24 37783:14 37783:15 answered 37641:10 37654:14 37656:15 37656:17 37667:24 37766:7 answers 37658:16 Anthony 37629:9 anticipate 37768:15 37793:22 anticipated 37742:25 37768:5 anybody 37704:18 anybody 37704:18 anybody 37593:19 anymore 37760:2 37785:8 anyway 37591:15 37595:13 37596:1,21 37598:13 37604:2 37613:10 37621:18 37631:18 37652:18 37631:18 37652:2 37754:4 37779:17 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37641:19,20,21 appear 37647:1 appear 37647:1 appear 37641:1 37679:3 37645:19 3768:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 applies 37601:9 appoint 37802:16 3769:3 37694:6 37788:21 37803:10 appointed 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37725:3 37731:10 April 37717:24 37778:4 apropos 37778:24 apropos 3778:24 apropos 3778:24 architectural 37792:19 arcs 37669:23 37638:14 37669:23 37638:3 37769:23 37779:75:18 37779:19 37780:10 37788:1 3779:19 37780:10 37788:1 3779:19 37780:10 37788:1 3779:19 37780:10 37788:1 3779:19 37780:10 37788:1 3779:19 37780:10 37788:1 3779:19 37780:10 37788:1 3779:19 37780:10 37788:1 3779:19 37780:10 37788:1 3779:19 37780:10 37789:13 37649:19 37681:13 3769:22 37770:5,13 3779:19 37780:10 37788:1 3769:13 37649:10 37788:1 3769:13 37649:10 37788:1 3769:13 37649:10 37788:1 3769:13 37649:10 37788:1 3779:18 3779:19 3768:1 37799:19 37780:10 37789:18 37699:13 37799:19 37780:10 37789:18 37699:13 37799:19 37780:10 37789:18 37699:13 37799:18 37699:23 37788:1 37799:18 37699:13 37789:13 37649:19 37699:23 37788:1 37799:19 37738:1 37799:19 37780:10 37799:19 37790:20 37768:13 37699:19 3768:13 37699:19 37	· ·	-,,
answered 37641:10 37654:14 37656:15 37656:17 37667:24 37766:7 answers 37658:16 Anthony 37629:9 anticipate 37768:15 37793:22 anticipated 37742:25 37768:5 anybody 37704:18 anybody's 37593:19 anymore 37760:2 37785:8 anyway 37591:15 37598:13 37696:1,21 37598:13 37604:2 37613:10 37621:18 37631:18 37658:2 37754:14 3779:15 37696:13 37696:13 37696:3 37795:23 apparent 37647:23 apparent 37647:23 apparent 37647:23 apparent 37647:23 apparent 37647:11 appear 37611:13 37652:8 37654:24 3768:8 application 37601:9 37768:5 37788:2 37788:2 appication 37601:9 37696:13 37692:2 37788:13 37692:25 37769:3 37785:18 application 37601:9 37680:8 37696:13 37788:21 37696:13 37692:2 37788:13 37759:23 apparent 37647:23 apparent 37647:23 apparent 37647:23 appication 37601:9 37680:3 37680:16 37678:2 37688:24 37686:5 37788:2 37788:3 37662:4 arem't 37622:0 appoint 37802:16 37606:2 37662:4 arms 37677:20 37680:3 37778:1 arem't 37632:5 37762:2 armed 37677:15,16,19 arrived 3762:1 armoured 37611:4 arms 37677:20 37680:3 37782:1 armagement 37792:13 arises 3764:16 37788:21 37788:2 37788:2 37788:2 37788:2 37788:2 37788:2 37788:2 37788:1 3779:12 37666:13 37625:24,24 37666:9 37666:9 37788:2 37793:10 37788:2 377696:13 37696:13 37792:10 37788:1 37799:18 3780:10 37788:1 37788:1 37799:18 3760:2 37788:1 37788:1 37799:18 3760:2 37788:1 37799:18 3779:12 37788:1 37799:18 3779:12 37788:1 37661:23 37662:4 arms 3760:2:2 37788:1 37799:13 37661:23 37662:4 arms 37607:18 arrived 37622:2 armed 37677:15,16,19 arrived 3762:2:2 armed 37677:12,10 aside 37745:23 arrangement 37707:3 37788:1 arrest 37607:18 arrived 3762:2:2 armed 37677:12,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37696:2 37788:11 arrest 37607:18 arrived 3762:2 ASGISA 377772:10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37606:22 37608:1,6		
answered 37641:10 37654:14 37656:15 37656:17 3766:724 37766:7 answers 37658:16 Anthony 37629:9 anticipated 37742:25 37768:5 anybody 37704:18 anybody's 37593:19 anymore 37760:2 37785:8 anyway 37591:15 37595:13 37596:1,21 37598:13 37604:2 37613:10 37621:18 37631:18 37652:16 37649:10 37769:5 37774:24 37791:4 apart 37622:16 37649:10 37769:5 37775:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37641:19,20,21 appear 37647:1 appeared 37616:21 3769:23 37788:8 appeal 37645:19 37759:23 apparently 3778:48 application 37601:9 3768:5 37788:24 3768:5 37788:24 3769:22 37770:5,13 37775:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37641:19,20,21 appeared 3761:13 37652:8 37654:24 3768:8 application 37601:9 3768:13 37792:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 3769:23 3768:13 3769:3 37782:1 approach 3769:6 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 approach 3769:6 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37668:5,8 37669:16 37679:24 37761:11 37677:25 37679:321 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
37654:14 37656:15 37765:17 37667:24 377667 answers 37658:16 Anthony 37629:9 anticipate 37768:15 37793:22 anticipated 37742:25 37768:5 anybody 37704:18 anybody's 37593:19 anymore 37760:2 37785:8 anyway 37591:15 37598:13 37596:1,21 37598:13 37604:2 37613:10 37621:18 37631:18 37652:2 37764:14 3779:13 apparent 37642:16 37649:10 37769:5 37774:24 37779:17 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37641:19,20,21 appear 37647:1 appeared 37616:21 37613:10 3762:21 appear 37647:1 appeared 37645:19 37784:2 37786:2 appilied 37718:4 appilied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 applied 3769:3 appilies 37601:9 applied 3769:3 appilies 37601:9 appoint 3769:6 37788:2 approached 3769:6 3769:33 3769:6 3769:33 3766:5 37788:2 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37665:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37679:32 1 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37736:18 approval 37731:6		
37656:17 37667:24 37766:7 answers 37658:16 Anthony 37629:9 anticipate 37768:15 37793:22 anticipated 37742:25 37768:5 anybody 37704:18 anybody's 37593:19 anymore 37760:2 37785:8 anyway 37591:15 37595:13 37596:1,21 37598:13 37604:2 37613:10 37621:18 37631:18 37658:2 37754:14 37791:4 apart 37622:16 37649:10 37769:5 37774:24 37779:17 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37641:19,20,21 appear 37647:1 appeared 37645:19 37651:23 3768:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approached 37695:5,8 37655:12,21 37657:2 37667:14,25 37679:321 37680:16 37679:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37671:14 37673:14 37671:14 37673:14 37671:14 37673:14 37671:14 37673:14 37696:3 37778:13 arrangement 37707:3 37728:3 arrangement 37707:3 37728:3 arrangement 37778:10 aside 37745:23 arrangement 37797:2 approached 37788:21 army 37659:13 37662:2 37680:16 37696:3 37778:16 37696:3 37778:16 37696:3 37778:16 37696:3 37778:10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37696:3 37778:10 aside 37745:23 asked 37599:15 37595:24 37606:16 37696:2 37608:1,6		27774.4 5 27776.10
answers 37658:16 Anthony 37629:9 anticipate 37768:15 37793:22 anticipated 37742:25 37768:5 anybody's 37593:19 anymore 37760:2 37785:8 anyway 37591:15 37595:13 37596:1,21 37598:13 37604:2 37613:10 37621:18 37631:18 37658:2 37754:14 37791:4 apart 37622:16 37649:10 37769:5 37774:24 37779:17 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37641:19,20,21 appear 37647:1 3769:23 37788:1 37652:8 37665:424 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 3780:216 3780:20,25 approached 37691:3 37655:12,21 37679:32 137681:15 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37671:14 37673:14 37670:24 37671:11 37679:32 37766:18 approval 37731:6		12
answers 37658:16 Anthony 37629:9 anticipated 37768:15 37793:22 anticipated 37742:25 37768:5 anybody's 37593:19 anymore 37760:2 37785:8 anyway 37591:15 37595:13 37596:1,21 37598:13 37596:1,21 37598:13 37596:1,21 37598:13 37604:2 37613:10 37621:18 37631:18 37658:2 37754:14 37791:4 apart 37622:16 37649:10 37769:5 37774:24 37779:17 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37641:19,20,21 appear 37647:1 appear 37647:1 37619:3 37645:19 37750:23 appeared 37616:3 3768:5 37783:2 appication 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 application 37601:9 3768:5 37788:2 37788:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 appired 37691:3 37657:2 37667:14,25 37679:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37671:14 37677:15 377733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
anticipate 37768:15 37793:22 anticipated 37742:25 37768:5 anybody 37704:18 anybody's 37593:19 anymore 37760:2 37785:8 anyway 37591:15 37595:13 37596:1,21 37598:13 37604:2 37613:10 37621:18 37631:18 37658:2 37754:14 3779:14 apart 37622:16 37649:10 37769:5 37774:24 37779:17 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparentl 37647:23 apparentl 37647:23 apparentl 37647:23 apparentl 37647:11 37632:23 37636:14 37696:33 37692:25 37788:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 application 37601:9 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37655:12,21 37655:12,21 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:5 arch 37612:13 37616:3 37625:2,424 37666:9 37686:3 37696:2 37636:14 37696:3 37792:19 arch 37612:13 37616:3 37625:2,42 37666:9 37686:3 37696:3 37696:5 arch 37612:13 37616:2 37666:9 37686:8 37696:5 arch 37696:3 37696:5 arch 37612:13 37616:2 37666:9 37686:8 37696:5 arch 37696:3 37696:5 arch 37612:13 37616:2 37666:9 37686:8 37696:5 arch 37696:3 37696:5 arch 37612:13 37616:2 37666:9 37686:3 37696:3 37795:18 area 37612:13 37616:2 37666:9 37686:8 37696:5 architectural 37792:19 arcs 37696:3 37624:9 37632:22 37636:14 37696:22 37705:13 37779:22,25 37798:13 37799:22,25 37799:22,37770:5,13 37799:23 37799:23 37799:13		
anticipate 37768:15 37793:22 anticipated 37742:25 37768:5 anybody 37704:18 anybody's 37593:19 anymore 37760:2 37785:8 anyway 37591:15 37595:13 37596:1,21 37598:13 37604:2 37613:10 37621:18 37631:18 37658:2 37754:14 37791:4 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37641:19,20,21 appeared 37616:21 37619:3 37645:19 37750:23 appeare 37647:1 appeared 37616:21 37619:3 37645:19 37750:23 appeare 37647:1 appeared 37616:21 37619:3 37645:19 37750:23 appeare 37647:1 appeared 37616:21 appeinted 37788:2 appilication 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applies 37638:24 37666:5 37788:21 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37807:20 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37657:23 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37671:14 37673:14 37671:14 37673:14 37671:14 37673:14 37670:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		_
37793:22 anticipated 37742:25 37768:5 anybody 37704:18 anybody's 37593:19 anymore 37760:2 37785:8 anyway 37591:15 37595:13 37596:1,21 37598:13 37604:2 37613:10 37621:18 37631:18 37658:2 37754:14 37791:4 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparent 37647:23 apparent 37647:23 apparent 37647:1 appeared 37616:21 37652:8 376545:19 37681:3 37601:9 37681:3 37602:2 appilication 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37657:2 37667:14,15 37657:1 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  3769:23 37668:1,6 3769:3 37669:16 37696:3 37778:10 37682:2 37662:4 armed 37677:20 37682:3 37662:4 armed 37677:21 armed 37677:21 armed 37677:20 37682:3 37662:4 armed 37676:2 37668:3 37692:3 37682:3 37668:13 37692:22 37778:13 37785:12 37763:1 37785:13 37662:2 37682:13 37662:2 37682:13 37662:2 37682:13 37662:2 37682:13 37662:2 37682:13 37662:2 37682:13 37662:2 37682:13 37662:2 37682:3 37668:13 37682:13 37662:2 37682:3 37668:13 37682:13 376		
anticipated 37742:25 37768:5 anybody 37704:18 anybody's 37593:19 anymore 37760:2 37785:8 anyway 37591:15 37595:13 37596:1,21 37598:13 37604:2 37613:10 37621:18 37631:18 37658:2 37754:14 37791:4 apart 37622:16 37649:10 37769:5 37774:24 37779:17 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparenty 37789:8,8 appear 37647:12 appear 37647:21 appear 37647:1 appeared 37616:21 37619:3 37645:19 37750:23 appears 37647:1 appeared 37616:21 37652:8 37654:24 37668:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37780:10 appointed 3761:3 applies 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 37641:5 37786:20 appoint 3768:24 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appointed 3769:6 3780:20,25 approached 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37671:14 37673:14 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
37768:5 anybody 37704:18 anybody's 37593:19 anymore 37760:2 37785:8 anyway 37591:15 37595:13 37596:1,21 37598:13 37604:2 37613:10 37621:18 37631:18 37658:2 37754:14 37791:4 apart 37622:16 37649:10 37769:5 37774:24 37779:17 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37641:19,20,21 appeare 37647:1 appeared 37616:21 3769:3 37645:19 37765:23 appears 37611:13 37652:8 37655:24 37668:5 37788:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 appired 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37803:10 appointed 37694:6 37803:10 appointed 37694:6 37803:10 appointed 37694:6 37803:10 appointed 37694:6 37803:10 appointed 37695:1 37656:14,15 37657:2 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37671:14 37673:14 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
anybody 37704:18 anybody's 37593:19 anymore 37760:2 37785:8 anyway 37591:15 37595:13 37596:1,21 37598:13 37604:2 37613:10 37621:18 37631:18 37658:2 37754:14 37791:4 apart 37622:16 37649:10 37769:5 37774:24 37779:17 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparent) 37789:8,8 appeal 37641:19,20,21 appear 37647:1 appeared 37616:21 37619:3 37645:19 37750:23 appears 37611:13 37652:8 37654:24 37668:5 37788:2 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 appliced 37718:13 applies 37601:9 appoint 3780:216 37803:10 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37803:10 appointed 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37656:14,15 37657:2 37666:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37674:16 37677:25 37697:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
anybody's 37593:19 anymore 37760:2 37785:8 anyway 37591:15 37595:13 37596:1,21 37598:13 37604:2 37613:10 37621:18 37631:18 37658:2 37774:24 37779:4 apart 37622:16 37649:10 37769:5 37774:24 37779:17 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparent 37647:23 appear 37647:1 appeare 37616:21 37619:3 37645:19 37750:23 appears 37611:13 37652:8 37654:24 37678:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 37641:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 3780:216 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 3780:217 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37679:23 37756:18 approval 37731:6  approval 37731:6  arming 3769:29 37684:15 arming 37602:9 37684:15 37705:23 37767:25 37686:5,8 37669:16 3760:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37670:24 37671:11 37671:24 37671:11 37671:24 37671:11 37670:24 37670:24 3768:13 3769:22 37769:23 37770:5,13 37770:2,3 37780:10 377		
anymore 37760:2 37785:8 anyway 37591:15 37595:13 37596:1,21 37598:13 37604:2 37613:10 37621:18 37631:18 37658:2 37754:14 37791:4 apart 37622:16 37649:10 37769:5 37774:24 37779:17 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37647:23 appear 37647:13 37652:8 37654:24 37618:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37679:3,21 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37674:16 37677:25 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 377730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
area 37614:14,14,24 37615:6 37624:9 37632:22 37636:14 37632:22 37636:14 37632:22 37636:14 37632:22 37636:14 37669:22 37636:14 37669:22 37636:14 3769:22 37773:18 37755:23 37parently 37789:8,8 appeal 37647:1 appears 37647:1 appears 37647:1 appears 37647:1 37619:3 37733:18 37755:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37647:1 appears 37647:1 appears 37647:1 appears 37611:13 37652:8 37654:24 37666:5 37788:24 37666:5 37788:25 37784:2 37786:20 applied 37718:14,8 applied 37718:14 37632:24 37666:5 37788:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37802:0,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
anyway 37591:15		
37595:13 37596:1,21 37598:13 37604:2 37613:10 37621:18 37631:18 37658:2 37754:14 37791:4 apart 37622:16 37649:10 37769:5 37774:24 37779:17 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37647:12 appear 37647:1 appeared 37616:21 37619:3 37645:19 37750:23 appears 37611:13 37652:8 37654:24 37678:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 application 37601:9 37684:15 37799:18 37775:14 37799:18 37775:14 37799:18 37763:2 37785:22 37789:4 argue 37678:23 37680:1 37775:14 37799:18 3762:2 armed 37678:23 37680:1 37775:14 argue 37679:20 37680:13 37728:1 army 37659:13 37602:9 37680:13 37728:1 army 37659:13 37606:2 37689:16 37670:24 37671:11 37679:3,21 37681:15 37696:3 37778:16 ascertained 3766:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37595:24 37606:16 37690:3 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
37598:13 37604:2 37613:10 37621:18 37631:18 37658:2 37754:14 37791:4 apart 37622:16 37649:10 37769:5 37774:24 37779:17 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37647:1 appears 37611:13 37652:8 37654:24 37678:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 apply 37638:24 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approached 37691:3 37802:17 approached 37691:3 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
37613:10 37621:18 37631:18 37658:2 37754:14 37791:4 apart 37622:16 37649:10 37769:5 37774:24 37779:17 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37647:1 appeare 37647:1 appeare 37647:1 appears 37647:1 appears 37611:13 37652:8 37654:24 37678:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approached 37694:6 37788:21 37809:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37771:11 37671:14 37673:14 37679:3,21 37681:15 37696:3 37778:16 approval 37731:6		
37631:18 37658:2 37754:14 37791:4 apart 37622:16 37649:10 37769:5 37774:24 37779:17 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37647:23 appear 37647:1 appeared 37616:21 37619:3 37645:19 37750:23 appears 37611:13 37652:8 37654:24 37678:8 application 37601:9 apples 37638:24 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37802:16 37800:20,25 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37679:3.21 37681:15 37696:3 37778:16		
37754:14 37791:4 apart 37622:16 37649:10 37769:5 37774:24 37779:17 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparent) 37789:8,8 appeal 37641:19,20,21 appeared 37616:21 37619:3 37645:19 37750:23 appeared 37616:21 37652:8 37654:24 37678:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 apply 37638:24 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37679:3,21 37681:15 37679:3,21 37681:15 37679:3,21 37681:15 37679:3,21 37681:15 37679:3,21 37681:15 37679:3,21 37681:15 37679:3,21 37681:15 37679:3,21 37681:15 37679:3,21 37681:15 37679:3,21 37681:15 37679:3,21 37681:15 37679:3,21 37681:15 37679:3,21 37681:15 37679:3,21 37681:15 37679:3,21 37681:15 37679:3,21 37681:15 37679:3,21 37681:15 3769:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
apart 37622:16		
37649:10 37769:5 37774:24 37779:17 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appear 37647:1 appeared 37641:19,20,21 appeared 37616:21 37619:3 37645:19 37750:23 appears 37611:13 37652:8 37654:24 37678:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 appointed 37691:3 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37676:23 377861:15 37679:3,21 37681:15 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
37774:24 37779:17 apologies 37737:13 37755:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37641:19,20,21 appear 37647:1 appeared 37616:21 37619:3 37645:19 37750:23 appears 37611:13 37652:8 37654:24 37678:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 apply 37638:24 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
apologies 37737:13		
apparent 37647:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37641:19,20,21 appear 37647:1 appeared 37616:21 37619:3 37645:19 37750:23 appears 37611:13 37652:8 37654:24 37678:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applies 37601:9 apply 37638:24 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37773:16 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
apparent 37647:23 apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37641:19,20,21 appear 37647:1 appeared 37616:21 37619:3 37645:19 37750:23 appears 37611:13 37652:8 37654:24 37678:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 apply 37638:24 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37771:11 37671:14 37673:14 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
apparently 37789:8,8 appeal 37641:19,20,21 appear 37647:1 appeared 37616:21 37619:3 37645:19 37750:23 appears 37611:13 37652:8 37654:24 37678:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 apply 37638:24 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 377714:18 37703:23 37742:22 37784:17 aren't 37635:5 37775:3 37785:22 37789:4 argue 37678:23 37680:1 37775:14 37602:9 37684:15 arm 37621:9 37622:2 armed 37677:15,16,19 armoured 37611:4 arms 37677:20 37680:13 37728:1 army 37659:13 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
appeal 37641:19,20,21 appear 37647:1 appeared 37616:21 37619:3 37645:19 37750:23 appears 37611:13 37652:8 37654:24 37678:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 apply 37638:24 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
appear 37647:1 appeared 37616:21 37619:3 37645:19 37750:23 appears 37611:13 37652:8 37654:24 37678:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 apply 37638:24 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37679:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
appeared 37616:21 37619:3 37645:19 37750:23 appears 37611:13 37652:8 37654:24 37678:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 apply 37638:24 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
aren't 37635:5 37775:3 37769:23 appears 37611:13 37652:8 37654:24 37678:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 apply 37638:24 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
37750:23 appears 37611:13 37652:8 37654:24 37678:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 applies 37638:24 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37655:12,21 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37674:16 37677:25 37679:3,21 37681:15 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6	37619:3 37645:19	
appears 37611:13		
37652:8 37654:24 37678:8  application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applies 37601:9 applies 37638:24 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37679:3,21 37681:15 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
37678:8 application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 apply 37638:24 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6		
application 37601:9 37641:5 37718:4,8 applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 apply 37638:24 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  argument 37592:13 arises 37644:6 arising 37602:9 37684:15 arm 37621:9 37622:2 armed 37677:15,16,19 arms 37677:20 37680:13 37728:1 army 37659:13 37661:22 37662:4 arose 37652:5 arrangement 37707:3 37728:3 arrangements 37707:3 37624:25 37625:3 37666:9 37689:16 arcived 37621:3,15 37696:3 37778:16 ascertained 37676:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6	37678:8	37799:18 37802:4
applied 37718:13 applies 37601:9 apply 37638:24 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37677:25 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  arises 37644:6 arising 37602:9 37684:15 arma 37621:9 37622:2 armed 37677:15,16,19 armoured 37611:4 arms 37677:20 37680:13 37728:1 army 37659:13 37661:22 37662:4 arose 37652:5 arrangement 37707:3 37728:3 arrangements 37728:1 arrived 37621:3,15 37624:25 37625:3 37666:9 37689:16 37696:3 37778:16 ascertained 37676:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6	application 37601:9	
applies 37601:9 apply 37638:24 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37677:25 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  37684:15 arm 37621:9 37622:2 armed 37677:20 37680:13 37728:1 army 37659:13 37661:22 37662:4 arose 37652:5 arrangement 37707:3 37624:25 37625:3 37666:9 37689:16 37696:3 37778:16 ascertained 37676:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6		
apply 37638:24 37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37677:25 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  arm 37621:9 37622:2 armed 37677:20 37680:13 37728:1 army 37659:13 37661:22 37662:4 arose 37652:5 arrangement 37707:3 37624:25 37662:16 arrived 37621:3,15 37666:9 37689:16 37696:3 37778:16 ascertained 37676:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6	applied 37718:13	arising 37602:9
37666:5 37783:25 37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37677:25 37679:3,21 37681:15 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6	<b>applies</b> 37601:9	37684:15
37784:2 37786:20 appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37674:16 37677:25 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  armoured 37611:4 arms 37677:20 37680:13 37728:1 army 37659:13 37661:22 37662:4 arose 37652:5 arrangement 37707:3 arrivel 37621:3,15 37624:25 37625:3 37666:9 37689:16 37696:3 37778:16 ascertained 37676:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6	apply 37638:24	<b>arm</b> 37621:9 37622:2
appoint 37802:16 37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37674:16 37677:25 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  arms 37677:20 37680:13 37728:1 army 37659:13 37661:22 37662:4 arose 37652:5 arrangement 37707:3 arrivel 37607:18 arrivel 37621:3,15 37624:25 37625:3 37666:9 37689:16 37696:3 37778:16 ascertained 37676:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6		
37803:10 appointed 37691:3 37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37674:16 37677:25 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  37680:13 37728:1 army 37659:13 37661:22 37662:4 arose 37652:5 arrangement 37707:3 arrivel 37607:18 arrivel 37626:16 arrivel 37621:3,15 37696:3 37778:16 ascertained 37676:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6		
appointed 37691:3     37802:17 approach 37694:6     37788:21 37800:16     37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8     37655:12,21     37656:14,15 37657:1     37657:2 37667:14,25     37668:5,8 37669:16     37670:24 37671:11     37671:14 37673:14     37679:3,21 37681:15     37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  army 37659:13     37661:22 37662:4 arose 37652:5 arrangement 37707:3 arrivel 37607:18 arrivel 37626:16 arrivel 37621:3,15 37696:3 37778:16 ascertained 37676:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6		
37802:17 approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  37661:22 37662:4 arose 37652:5 arrangement 37707:3 arrivel 37607:18 arrivel 37621:3,15 37624:25 37625:3 37666:9 37689:16 37696:3 37778:16 ascertained 37676:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6		
approach 37694:6 37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  arose 37652:5 arrangement 37707:3 arrival 37607:18 arrival 37626:16 arrived 37621:3,15 37624:25 37625:3 37666:9 37689:16 37696:3 37778:16 ascertained 37676:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6		
37788:21 37800:16 37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37674:16 37677:25 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  arrangement 37707:3 arrest 37607:18 arrival 37626:16 arrived 37621:3,15 37666:9 37689:16 37696:3 37778:16 ascertained 37676:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6		
37800:20,25 approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37674:16 37677:25 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  37728:3 arrangements 37728:1 arrival 3762:13,15 37624:25 37625:3 37666:9 37689:16 37696:3 37778:16 ascertained 37676:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6		
approached 37788:23 appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37674:16 37677:25 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  arrangements 37728:1 arrival 37607:18 arrived 37621:3,15 37624:25 37625:3 37666:9 37689:16 37696:3 37778:16 ascertained 37676:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6		_
appropriate 37655:5,8 37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37674:16 37677:25 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  arrest 37607:18 arrival 37621:3,15 37624:25 37625:3 37666:9 37689:16 37696:3 37778:16 ascertained 37676:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6	· ·	
37655:12,21 37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37674:16 37677:25 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  arrival 37626:16 arrival 37626:16 arrival 37621:3,15 37624:25 37689:16 37666:9 37689:16 37696:3 37778:16 ascertained 37676:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6		
37656:14,15 37657:1 37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37674:16 37677:25 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  arrived 37621:3,15 37624:25 37625:3 37666:9 37689:16 37696:3 37778:16 ascertained 37676:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6		
37657:2 37667:14,25 37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37674:16 37677:25 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6 37624:25 37625:3 37696:3 37778:16 37696:3 37778:16 ascertained 37676:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6		
37668:5,8 37669:16 37670:24 37671:11 37671:14 37673:14 37674:16 37677:25 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  37666:9 37689:16 37696:3 37778:16 ascertained 37676:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6		
37670:24 37671:11 37696:3 37778:16 37671:14 37673:14 <b>ascertained</b> 37676:2 37679:3,21 37681:15 <b>ASGISA</b> 37777:2,10 37679:3,21 37681:15 <b>aside</b> 37745:23 37705:22 37730:17 <b>asked</b> 37590:15 37733:20 37756:18 37595:24 37606:16 <b>approval</b> 37731:6 37606:22 37608:1,6	*	
37671:14 37673:14 37674:16 37677:25 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  ascertained 37676:2 ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6		
37674:16 37677:25 37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  ASGISA 37777:2,10 aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6		
37679:3,21 37681:15 37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6  aside 37745:23 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6	7.71	
37705:22 37730:17 37733:20 37756:18 approval 37731:6 asked 37590:15 37595:24 37606:16 37606:22 37608:1,6	La Li Deserva	
37733:20 37756:18 37595:24 37606:16 approval 37731:6 37606:22 37608:1,6		
<b>approval</b> 37731:6 37606:22 37608:1,6		
	the same of the same of the	D. X. Want and M. Lawrence, A. L.

Karia Commission of in
37609:16 37616:22
37619:6 37624:22 37641:8 37644:11
37641:8 37644:11 37645:11,25
37648:21 37650:24
37650:25 37653:8
37667:24 37686:8
37691:18 37696:22 37697:2 37732:14
37780:8
asking 37603:18
37605:22 37608:14
37618:5 37629:9 37638:14 37682:5
37684:1 37712:7
37715:14 37798:1
aspect 37609:4,13
37633:12 37655:12 37732:3
asset 37791:4
assets 37711:9
37717:16
assist 37691:19
37696:23,24 assistance 37717:14
37727:11 37753:13
37802:16
<b>assisting</b> 37691:6
37746:23 associated 37747:23
37748:6,15 37750:24
37778:18 37779:1
37796:9
<b>association</b> 37740:18 <b>assume</b> 37640:2
37654:22 37662:6 37670:24 37769:5,22
37772:16 37802:5,6,7
<b>assumed</b> 37695:15 37748:5 37768:18,19
37768:22,25
37769:13
assuming 37718:12
assumptions 37704:21 attached 37707:3
37722:13
attain 37702:6
attendance 37685:14
attended 37734:10 37781:11
attending 37691:5
attends 37674:23
attest 37648:3
attitude 37613:8 37784:23 37785:2
37797:20 37798:16
37798:16,17,18
37799:21
attorney 37686:8
<b>attorneys</b> 37605:1 <b>audit</b> 37749:5 37755:11
August 37592:25
37596:20 37629:14
37629:16 37636:22
37645:21 37646:10 37646:11,15,25

37647:7.9 37648:23 37649:12 37650:5.11 37650:12 37651:6.10 37651:21 37652:9 37657:11,12 37659:11 37662:25 37663:3,11,13,16 37664:7,20 37666:21 37667:1,3 37674:21 37678:3,4,14 37684:20 37691:1,8 37695:19,22,25 37700:13 37719:17 37724:16,17 37733:9 37733:21,23,24 37734:1,12,14 37747:17 37755:20 37755:22 37756:3 37757:13 37759:16 37798:21 37800:5,25 37803:20 Australia 37789:25 37790:3,23 author 37744:13 **authorised** 37602:12 37749:3 37750:14 authority 37639:19,25 37640:6,12 37756:17 37761:23 availability 37742:20 available 37686:9,11 37713:3 37714:8 37720:10 37738:6 37741:3 37743:5,10 37768:1 37772:24 37784:13 37785:23 average 37714:23 37789:22,23 37794:13 avert 37800:5 avoid 37616:20 37618:25 37621:6 37780:23 Awarded 37748:17 aware 37593:8 37599:18 37605:14 37605:17 37609:21 37609:23,24 37614:1 37617:6 37623:20 37627:24 37642:21 37643:19,23 37645:12.23 37647:13.14.15.17.18 37654:6 37680:10.21 37680:23 37682:14 37730:21 37798:25 awkward 37775:13 A3-sized 37710:11 В **b** 37680:21 background 37598:11 37644:23 37756:25 37800:2

backing 37640:18

backwards 37639:8

bad 37658:3 37736:6.9 37736:11 badly 37803:3 balance 37717:15 37728:18 Baleni 37803:20 **ballpark** 37773:11 bank 37711:8 37717:13 37727:14 37740:24 37744:7 37756:18 37796:23 bankers 37627:22 banking 37726:21 37727:18 37740:22 37778:10 banks 37722:12 37726:17 37727:7,12 37728:8,10,23 37730:5 37731:12 Bapo 37706:17 **bar** 37630:17 bargaining 37601:15 37605:20 37606:11 37606:17 37694:18 37804:3 Barnard 37593:2,12 37599:9 37608:5 37629:21 37630:2 37636:1,4 37653:3 37663:15 37685:3 37689:21 37693:21 37697:22 37719:10 37743:13 37799:23 **Barnard's** 37630:11 37632:25 37636:5 37642:22 base 37704:22 37747:25 37749:1 37750:12 37754:9 37796:4,4,8 based 37626:9 37697:13 37699:7 37704:20,24 37751:12 37752:19 37781:1 basic 37759:9 37787:3 basically 37593:1 37619:24 basis 37643:8 37661:5 37685:19 37738:15 37771:13,15 bear 37662:20 37674:21 37763:21 bearer 37613:2 bearing 37735:9 **BEE** 37703:4,6 37704:1,3,3 37705:13 37705:15 37706:6,10 37707:25 37715:24 37716:9,10,12,15 beg 37630:10 37637:6 37678:6 began 37773:6 **beginning** 37596:24 37733:2 37751:9

behalf 37611:2

37629:10
<b>behave</b> 37716:8
<b>believe</b> 37650:16
37702:9 37760:3
37784:2 37786:20
37792:12
believed 37799:6
Delieved 37/99:6
<b>belongs</b> 37728:13
<b>benchmark</b> 37783:22
37784:7
benchmarked
37729:24,25
benefit 37633:24
37757:1 37786:21
37793:16 37794:7
37805:3
benefits 37768:8
37789:10,18 37791:9
37792:11
best 37650:25 37714:17
37779:13 37780:5
37803:16
bet 37659:22,23
better 37591:22,22
37592:20 37660:20
37710:9,10 37722:25
37732:8,17 37743:13
37760:10,19 37786:1
37789:5 37791:5
37800:7
<b>beyond</b> 37674:8
37694:21 37695:9
37713:17 37743:10
37761:6
<b>Bham</b> 37798:1,2,6,14
<b>BHP</b> 37689:17
37696:16
<b>bid</b> 37735:6
<b>big</b> 37644:18 37772:20
<b>billion</b> 37704:2,10,11
37704:12,17 37705:7
37705:8,10 37707:1,8
37709:1,14,15,15
37713:24 37714:6
37723:20 37761:18
37761:19 37790:21
<b>Billiton</b> 37689:18
37696:16
<b>binding</b> 37661:17
<b>Bishop</b> 37615:16
37802:16
<b>bit</b> 37596:21,22
37633:2,3,16 37642:3
37644:22 37649:20
37660:22 37662:15
37662:15 37683:16
37696:25 37710:8
37720:3 37727:24
37766:1 37768:13
37769:19 37787:12
37797:8 37802:19
37803:12
bits 37632:9,10
37748:9
blah 37748:24
blah-blah 37748:25
~20011 O1011 O11 TU.20

blanket 37612:9
<b>blast</b> 37794:21
<b>block</b> 37786:12
blocks 37766:20
37767:1,10 <b>blue-coloured</b>
37764:24
board 37639:24,25
37640:5 37641:25
37645:18 37665:10
37665:11 37691:5
37692:2,3 37693:15 37693:16 37722:23
37723:5,25 37733:8
37734:1,3,10,13,15
37736:6 37759:18,18
37759:20 37779:12
37781:10,12,12
<b>Boardroom</b> 37697:2,20 <b>body</b> 37640:5 37747:24
37748:8 37750:20
<b>bold</b> 37791:14
<b>bond</b> 37733:5,12,13,16
37733:19 37796:19
<b>bonds</b> 37733:10
<b>book</b> 37636:21 <b>books</b> 37726:24
37727:1,8 37728:24
borrow 37736:8
<b>borrowing</b> 37736:9
<b>Botswana</b> 37769:25
<b>bottom</b> 37610:17
37630:4 37637:3
37674:12 37748:25 <b>bought</b> 37735:14
37772:11
bound 37737:17
37763:25
<b>box</b> 37686:3
<b>Brad</b> 37649:12
<b>breach</b> 37601:2 37602:9
57602:9 break 37624:15
37658:10,11,15,25
37671:13 37673:9,10
37675:5,6,8 37676:13
37676:16,18 37678:2
37680:6,17 37684:23
37790:18 37805:5 <b>breaking</b> 37672:7,14
37674:18 37679:23
37729:13,18
bricks 37787:22,24
<b>brief</b> 37605:2,3
37609:21 37650:22
37652:10 37678:21 37758:6 37793:16
<b>briefed</b> 37626:11
37666:12
<b>briefing</b> 37622:22
37626:6,6,8
<b>briefly</b> 37624:22
37629:12,19 37724:18 37793:9
37724:18 37793:9 37797:16,22,24
51,71.10,22,27

bring 37612:22,23

```
37617:11 37627:7
                        bus 37671:7
                        business 37693:7.10
  37662:19,21
  37763:13 37780:12
  37780:17 37797:19
bringing 37694:19
  37765:18
brings 37775:7
brink 37728:22
broader 37695:11
broken 37624:13
  37672:2 37673:15
  37792:11
brought 37649:13
  37672:12 37747:2
  37769:10
Bruyn 37693:3
budget 37698:11,23,25
  37744:11 37757:2,2
budgeted 37698:15
  37699:2
budgets 37718:13
Budlender 37647:22
  37648:8
build 37720:24
  37721:22,23 37724:3
  37727:6,11 37728:15
  37746:19 37769:2
  37783:23 37786:12
  37786:13
building 37696:11
  37702:25 37714:15
  37717:9,18 37722:5
  37724:9,25 37726:24
  37727:19 37740:21
 37742:18,22,24
  37746:3 37758:21
  37774:23,24
build-up 37794:20
built 37698:23
  37717:14 37724:10
  37727:12 37740:7,9
  37742:9,12,13
  37743:6 37745:18,21
  37746:15,16,22,23
  37753:25 37768:1,24
  37769:7
bullet 37664:23
  37665:22 37667:7,9
  37675:16 37678:13
  37678:15,20
  37679:12 37683:4
  37701:24 37725:13
  37742:10,21 37743:4
  37756:13 37777:17
  37799:3.9
bumped 37593:2
bundle 37596:11
  37600:17 37627:6
  37647:2 37665:24
  37668:18 37669:6
  37674:20 37678:6
  37684:17 37695:23
```

```
37704:14 37705:1.2.3
  37705:3,8 37711:23
  37735:19 37736:3
  37785:11,17
  37786:22 37789:18
buy 37704:20 37738:25
  37740:1 37787:12
Buying 37703:21
          \mathbf{C}
Cabinet 37678:21
cage 37788:17 37789:2
  37794:16
calculated 37770:1
calculation 37761:15
calendar 37714:25
  37774:23
call 37593:22,24
  37597:16 37598:23
  37599:1,8,14 37613:1
  37614:8 37630:24
  37633:8 37638:19
  37641:3,10 37642:25
  37643:5 37649:25
  37652:9,10 37653:2,3
  37653:6 37655:7
  37660:20,24 37661:9
  37663:24 37665:9
  37666:1,2,4,5,7,14
  37667:2,6 37668:13
  37675:12,14,19
  37676:8 37677:17
  37682:3 37685:24
  37686:13 37691:8
  37695:20 37706:14
  37708:13 37722:14
  37724:21 37725:19
  37726:18 37729:13
  37736:2 37741:6
  37747:23
called 37655:5 37690:8
  37691:12,22
  37692:17 37694:15
  37697:20 37718:22
  37726:20 37748:15
  37793:8
calling 37803:6
calls 37627:21,23
  37638:20 37640:25
  37644:14,14
  37646:21 37648:13
  37649:9,10 37654:1
  37660:8,10,11
  37663:25 37680:4
calm 37669:4 37802:8
camps 37773:25
cancellation 37602:8
canteen 37789:14
can't 37597:4 37599:19
  37603:7,8,12,16,16
  37608:25 37637:13
  37639:16 37643:8
  37692:20 37697:10
  37727:4,5 37732:12
```

```
37764:5 37766:15
  37777:4
capability 37713:18
  37724:1 37728:6
capacity 37689:20
  37696:23 37782:17
Cape 37678:11 37726:1
  37726:2 37729:24
  37758:18,21 37763:1
  37763:2 37771:1,12
capex 37734:18
capital 37698:22,25
  37711:8 37714:6
  37742:21 37791:20
car 37745:1
carbon 37757:6
card 37696:11
care 37766:9
carefully 37760:16
carriage 37657:25
carried 37724:3
  37740:18
carry 37595:13
  37598:14 37612:12
  37635:19 37726:23
  37730:17 37773:2
  37776:10 37792:24
  37793:25
carrying 37613:6
  37739:13 37802:25
cart 37657:24
case 37631:20
  37640:21 37656:10
  37730:3,3 37732:19
  37741:15 37770:21
  37786:14 37795:15
  37800:13 37802:1
cases 37797:15
cash 37686:21 37687:1
  37687:15 37709:18
  37709:23 37710:25
  37711:4,7,15,18,21
  37713:3 37714:7,13
  37714:17,21
  37722:11 37723:18
  37733:17,17,18,21
  37734:17 37736:8.10
  37736:10 37778:2
casualties 37621:6
cataclysmic 37682:4
catastrophe 37734:7
catch 37591:18
categories 37761:17
  37771:4,5
category 37719:20
  37729:3,10 37738:4,6
  37761:18 37762:1
cater 37762:1
caught 37646:15
  37726:17
cause 37642:3
  37683:11
caused 37654:9
cell 37697:5
censor 37591:17
CEO 37649:11 37661:3
```

37698:7 37701:18

37703:5 37757:13

37798:19

37797:24 37798:18

Page 4

37676:1 37740:5.10

commitment 37717:8 37717:17 37722:4 37743:10 37766:14 37778:3,7,14 37781:13

commitments 37718:15 37742:16 37745:10 37748:22 37777:19 37777:23,23 committed 37742:6 37753:24,25 37757:2

37780:4 committee 37639:24 37642:13 37645:21 37646:24 37691:25 37781:11 37802:6 committees 37692:3 commodity 37711:14

37736:3 **common** 37799:11 **communicated** 37623:5

37799:12
communication
37613:2 37676:5
community 37700:22
37741:7 37746:23
37757:1 37786:23
37789:11,15,18
commute 37773:25
companies 37727:12
37748:12 37749:3
37750:14 37797:4
company 37608:18
37644:16,17 37648:1

37650:12,14

37703:12,22 37704:17.24 37709:13 37718:6 37733:20 37735:5,18 37738:12 37746:21 37758:19 37762:22 37775:20 37779:13 company-owned 37738:1,3 **compare** 37598:17 **compares** 37699:13 **comparing** 37712:16 **comparison** 37711:10 compile 37764:21 **compiled** 37771:15 **complain** 37789:2 **complete** 37714:2 37732:23 completed 37714:3

37689:19 37690:6,14 37690:19 37692:25 37693:12,19 37698:3

37786:17 Commissioners 37644:8 37645:6 37696:1 37709:20 Commissioner's 37680:2

				_
37690:9,15,18	37780:18,18	<b>citizen</b> 37673:2	<b>come</b> 37607:6 37616:6	
37691:6,13 37692:24	<b>Chamber</b> 37735:25	<b>citizens</b> 37673:6	37630:25 37632:2,20	
<b>certain</b> 37591:12	<b>chance</b> 37670:19	<b>citizen's</b> 37672:18	37635:14 37636:1,3,3	
37609:18,19	37690:19 37732:20	city 37726:2	37636:4,7 37642:8,24	
37645:16 37666:1,7	<b>change</b> 37602:25	<b>clarity</b> 37703:14	37644:9 37666:9	
37698:11,17 37711:2	37791:19	classes 37752:5	37670:25 37673:2	
37747:15	<b>changed</b> 37602:15	classrooms 37788:8	37682:20 37685:17	
<b>certainly</b> 37594:23	37603:10 37663:9,10	clause 37601:8	37689:15,24	
37615:9 37639:17	37666:15 37702:24	clauses 37601:24	37691:18 37696:23	
37640:8 37651:4	37726:6 37745:7	<b>cleaned</b> 37789:12	37696:24 37699:4	
37653:1 37660:5	<b>changes</b> 37741:9	clear 37601:9 37604:23	37700:22 37718:24	
37678:23 37682:12	<b>chaps</b> 37635:1	37609:20 37611:1	37724:10 37727:4,25	
37683:14,23	<b>chapter</b> 37698:8	37613:3,5 37637:19	37728:14 37740:14	
37685:18 37713:22	characterisation	37640:10 37642:14	37743:18 37758:5	
37731:16 37785:4	37656:8 37678:18	37645:15 37716:8	37760:8,15,16	
certainty 37659:24	37683:11	37735:16,18	37770:12,21 37772:7	
cetera 37718:7	characterise 37656:9	37751:24 37756:25	37778:9 37780:24	
37792:12 37800:13	37656:20,23	37767:15 37780:3	37783:19 37784:3	
<b>CFO</b> 37690:10	characterised 37655:13	37802:4	37785:15 37792:20	
37693:11 37733:6	37655:24 37656:17	clearly 37593:4	37798:11 37802:24	
chair 37597:13	37657:7	37607:13 37621:11	37803:11 37804:15	
37616:12 37617:4	charge 37635:5	37622:3 37632:20,24	comes 37724:18	
37628:18,22 37629:3	37727:21,23	37674:8 37677:21	37729:12 37747:12	
37633:17 37640:8,9	37784:12	37701:13 37702:13	37757:12 37765:22	
37644:2 37650:21	charging 37787:16	37704:5 37705:1	37767:4 37776:7	
37658:10,19 37659:7	<b>charter</b> 37700:3,5,6,10	37707:14 37718:3,8	comfort 37658:25	
37664:5 37681:1	37700:14,24	37718:23 37722:10	comfortably 37695:5	
37685:8 37686:2,2	37701:12,16,18,19,22 37701:24 37702:2,4	37725:20 37735:21	<b>coming</b> 37593:20 37608:10 37656:8	
37687:12 37688:15 37689:5 37695:3	37701:24 37702:2,4 37703:4 37706:7,10	37738:4,18 37741:1 37746:11 37751:12	37729:8 37758:17	
37705:25 37709:15	37703.4 37700.7,10	37758:7 37781:20	37768:15 37770:5	
37703.23 37709.13	37716:8 37726:6	37782:13 37783:19	37708.13 37770.3	
37715:17 37719:7	37757:12 37762:22	37787:5 37789:11	commence 37676:23	
	Chaskalson 37694:11			
37720:20 37731:23 37732:12,21		37799:17 37800:24 37802:1	<b>commenced</b> 37646:24 37648:18 37740:23	
37741:24 37749:17	37695:8,13 37753:8 37753:12,20,21	climate 37717:1	commences 37694:2	
37753:12 37754:6	37793:15,19,21	37742:18	37698:9	
37763:21 37764:7	chief 37621:2 37689:14	clinics 37780:19	commencing 37647:7	
37765:9 37776:17	37689:21 37733:6	clip 37680:16	37675:4,10 37684:22	
37794:3 37804:4	37735:17 37792:23	clips 37798:8	comment 37591:16	
37805:13	37804:23 37805:12	close 37636:19	37680:7 37716:20	
chaired 37692:10	choice 37714:9 37721:1	37687:14 37704:9	37725:17 37755:8	
<b>chaired</b> 37692.10 <b>chairing</b> 37691:7	37784:23 37785:1	37706:15 37709:14	37723.17 37733.8	l
chairman 37590:8	choose 37672:19	37719:3 37763:19	37774:12 37776:21	l
37595:9,15 37596:14	37748:9	closed 37793:10	37777:17 37779:14	l
37598:17 37605:5	<b>chose</b> 37641:19	37794:5	37779:16	
37610:14 37611:17	chrome 37748:1	clothes 37789:12	comments 37654:21	
37612:11 37613:19	37749:2 37750:13,18	Coal 37689:18	37715:22 37724:11	
37616:15 37628:4,10	chronological 37764:1	37696:17	37741:9,25 37752:4	
37641:2 37670:11	37764:4,8	coincidental 37747:20	37777:14	
37671:3 37691:9	chronology 37719:13	coincidentally	commercial 37779:12	
37696:1,23 37702:10	37732:23	37748:19	commission 37590:2	
37709:4 37710:1	circa 37667:10	coined 37728:11	37647:19 37648:16	
37717:22 37731:15	37668:16 37709:1	collaboration 37756:17	37648:18 37659:1,1,2	
37734:4 37759:24	37712:17 37714:5	collapse 37708:4	37686:9,16 37687:25	
37762:9 37767:3	37795:2	collapses 37707:21	37694:9 37703:8	
37773:7 37778:25	circuits 37796:7	colleague 37663:15	37705:14 37706:3,3,5	
37785:3 37787:2	circulated 37653:5,8,24	37686:7 37710:11	37703:14 37700:3,3,3	
37788:14 37801:20	37654:16	37804:13	37731:18,19 37766:1	
<b>challenge</b> 37667:9,12	<b>circulation</b> 37712:11	colleagues 37608:1	37776:14,14,15	
37668:3 37701:14	37712:12,13,16	37710:15	37797:20 37805:16	
37726:19 37742:20	circumstances	colloquialism 37676:19	<b>Commissioner</b> 37610:2	
		<b>Colonel</b> 37620:11	37621:2 37663:16,21	
37772:20 37792:20	3/591:24 3/602:25			1
37772:20 37792:20 <b>challenges</b> 37721:19	37591:24 37602:25 37603:10 37732:17	<b>column</b> 37698:18.22	37663:22 37664:1	L
challenges 37721:19	37603:10 37732:17	<b>column</b> 37698:18,22 37708:11,12	37663:22 37664:1 37665:15,20	
37772:20 37792:20 <b>challenge</b> s 37721:19 37742:15,16 37746:16,20		<b>column</b> 37698:18,22 37708:11,12 <b>combined</b> 37735:18	37663:22 37664:1 37665:15,20 37674:23 37675:3	

<b>compliance</b> 37716:25 37762:23
comply 37643:13
37716:22 37784:7 <b>component</b> 37703:6
37769:24,24
37770:22 37790:19
<b>components</b> 37693:25 37702:12 37718:25
37796:8
<b>compromise</b> 37708:3 37714:19
compromised 37716:13
compromising 37716:12
concentrator 37795:4,4
37795:12,13
<b>concept</b> 37790:1 <b>concern</b> 37624:9
37645:9 37655:20
37656:7 37679:2
37681:13 37683:3
37720:9 37756:15 37764:11 37779:1
37799:11
concerned 37596:22
37608:9,12 37609:3 37655:4,5 37656:11
37656:12 37683:4
37762:2 37774:21
37777:24 37778:3 37788:17
concerning 37607:23
concerns 37590:24
37681:4,8 37763:10 <b>conclude</b> 37798:7
concluded 37734:22
<b>concludes</b> 37799:18
<b>conclusion</b> 37698:12 37699:14 37726:21
37752:16 37763:10
conclusions 37747:15
condemn 37683:15,24
condemnation 37683:23
condemned 37684:7
condition 37655:10,11
37693:19 37694:18 37785:16
<b>conditions</b> 37700:23
37702:3 37707:3
37751:2 37753:15,23 37757:25 37758:11
37759:23 37762:13
37762:21 37765:16
37774:17 37784:4 37785:13 37791:2
conducive 37668:12
conducted 37611:4
<b>conference</b> 37610:3 37627:21 37640:25
37660:23 37680:11
37697:1
confidence 37704:24
configuration 37791:20 confined 37734:11
ARCHIVE FO

Mai
confirmation 37667:19
37681:17 37682:6 <b>confirmed</b> 37700:1
37701:8 37750:10
confirming 37666:19
<b>conform</b> 37725:16
consensual 37602:8 consensus 37602:20
consequence 37645:9
37674:18 37677:11
consequences 37672:3 consider 37595:19
37688:14 37703:5 37711:24 37715:2
37730:17 37745:16
37773:14 <b>consist</b> 37706:12
consistent 37655:21
conspiracy 37778:15
constrained 37714:21
<b>constraints</b> 37716:25 37742:17 37777:25
37778:2
construction 37727:11
<b>consult</b> 37719:14 <b>consultancy</b> 37689:4
37691:4
consultants 37787:20
consultation 37653:12
37700:25 37722:25 37771:16 37794:8
consultations 37794:3
consulted 37692:17
37783:17 contact 37651:24
contain 37690:5
<b>container</b> 37787:13
37788:15,25 37792:8 <b>containers</b> 37787:10,10
37787:25 37788:4,8
37788:23 37792:3
CONTD 37590:5
37659:6 37732:22 <b>contemplate</b> 37722:11
content 37652:3
37653:17
<b>context</b> 37592:20 37598:11 37599:16
37629:18 37650:6
37651:20 37669:24 37679:19 37686:22
37679:19 37686:22
37696:8 37745:19 37754:8,9
contingent 37771:22,22
<b>continue</b> 37658:9
37798:15 37803:21
<b>continued</b> 37669:23 37672:9,10 37697:4
37716:1 37798:4,5
continues 37760:21
<b>continuing</b> 37599:23 37717:4 37725:15
continuous 37713:5
<b>contract</b> 37689:4
37766:9 37771:22.25

37766:9 37771:22,25

37772:3 37773:4,13

```
37773:14.21
contractor 37773:23
contractual 37728:2
contrary 37613:20
contribution 37761:21
control 37614:15
  37615:9,10,10,19
  37662:22 37696:12
controlled 37614:24
convenience 37688:24
convenient 37688:14
  37705:24 37730:16
  37731:14
conversation 37592:25
  37593:14,15
  37619:10 37626:20
  37629:1 37663:22,23
  37664:3 37673:25
  37675:21 37676:1
  37697:5,7 37799:2
conversations 37608:3
  37619:17,21
  37622:15 37623:9
  37663:12
conversion 37701:3
  37703:1 37714:10,22
  37718:12 37740:17
  37741:12 37742:4
  37745:23 37748:3,11
  37756:20 37766:21
  37767:2,16 37769:10
  37773:6 37775:20,24
  37778:3,4
conversions 37714:19
  37725:15 37774:21
convert 37702:5,11,12
  37742:6 37788:4,8
converted 37745:21
  37767:9,14 37770:17
  37774:22 37787:9,10
  37788:25 37792:3
converting 37714:15
  37714:24
conveyed 37632:4
  37697:25
COO 37690:16
cooking 37797:11
cooling 37796:1
copied 37730:12
copies 37686:10
  37751:16 37754:23
  37763:24
copper 37748:1
  37749:2 37750:13
copy 37639:23 37640:4
  37686:12 37688:18
  37709:21 37757:6
  37764:14
core 37641:18
cornerstone 37706:14
  37706:21
corrected 37640:9
correction 37656:1
correctly 37628:25
  37665:21 37679:16
  37697:22 37702:7
```

```
37706:15 37714:20
  37722:17 37723:19
  37724:4 37725:2
  37734:22 37738:10
  37743:13 37754:2
  37760:13 37772:1
  37784:11
correspond 37678:13
corresponding 37775:7
corridor 37697:3
corrugated 37789:4
cost 37713:5 37724:4,5
  37761:8 37762:5
  37784:19,20
  37790:21 37795:11
Costa 37605:7 37694:7
Costa's 37605:12
  37641:18
costs 37690:6 37711:4
  37721:20 37726:24
couldn't 37601:16
  37604:19 37728:23
  37730:6,7 37731:13
  37743:11 37765:21
Council 37700:25
counsel 37604:6
  37605:2
country 37726:1
  37787:2 37790:17
  37797:3
couple 37645:5
  37777:25 37790:7
  37797:15,15
course 37624:2
  37660:23 37673:13
  37676:4 37677:1
  37686:10 37691:7
  37740:4 37763:24
  37764:20 37775:7
  37785:19 37788:12
  37792:2
Court 37638:24
  37639:3,14 37640:3
  37641:20
covenants 37722:13
  37727:3 37728:22
  37733:3 37796:23
  37797:1
cover 37601:6,20
  37628:14 37739:6
covered 37604:17
  37619:9 37628:13,24
  37673:6 37677:22
  37711:3 37766:13
crash 37690:2
  37711:16
create 37607:20
  37668:11 37780:17
  37786:21 37789:15
  37789:18 37790:25
  37794:24 37797:12
created 37738:11
  37745:8
creates 37795:19
creating 37673:11
  37702:18
```

```
creative 37760:11.15
  37784:1 37791:24
  37792:21
creatively 37760:18
  37783:20 37791:12
crime 37607:10,14,18
  37608:8
criminal 37609:4
  37658:1 37678:17
crisis 37698:19,20
  37699:11 37705:5
  37714:16 37715:24
  37717:1,3 37720:11
  37722:8 37735:8
  37745:22 37775:19
  37784:2 37795:22
crisply 37610:1
criticised 37613:13
  37803:5,6
cross-examination
  37590:5 37595:13
  37629:4 37631:12
  37659:6 37660:1
cross-examine
  37694:20,25
  37695:12 37732:3
  37793:23
cross-examined
  37694:24
cross-examiners
  37617:9
crowd 37616:20
  37619:3 37621:5,8
crucial 37662:20
crushes 37795:4
current 37742:17
  37760:17 37783:21
  37789:6 37791:12,25
currently 37689:3
  37713:24 37735:10
  37735:24 37749:22
  37750:5 37760:9,12
  37785:24 37789:21
customers 37593:8
  37635:22 37693:8
  37733:16,19
cut 37657:9 37795:6
cut-off 37602:22
cvcle 37711:14
cvnicism 37797:8
Cvril 37664:23 37678:7
          D
```

## D Da 37605:6,11 37694:7 daily 37646:21 37782:20 damaging 37683:9 dangerous 37612:24 37802:25 darkness 37642:4 data 37724:14 date 37602:22 37704:6

larkness 37642:4 lata 37724:14 late 37602:22 37704:6 37709:3 37712:10 37713:23 37734:2 37738:21 37747:17 37753:25 37755:18

Page 6

				Page
37761:17 37765:18	decent 37778:6	delegated 37639:24	37763:3	disappeared 37788:12
37786:17 37797:19	37779:22 37781:5,18	37640:6,12	developer 37727:24	disarm 37621:5
			37728:2	
dated 37629:16	37782:10 37783:10	<b>delegation</b> 37630:25 37632:19		37627:8 37675:18 37676:25
37730:13 37746:9	decide 37799:25		developers 37726:21	- · · · · - · - · - · · · · · · · · · ·
37756:1 37776:19	decided 37605:7	deliberation 37594:17	37731:12	disarmament 37621:8
37779:8	37643:10,12,13	delighted 37792:25	<b>developing</b> 37630:3	discharge 37779:20
dates 37764:20	37653:18 37661:18	deliver 37777:24	37691:16 37711:14	discharged 37781:16
day 37611:18 37616:7	37690:20 37692:16	delivered 37709:20	development 37693:7	discharging 37780:2
37621:15 37662:15	37734:19 37735:6	37763:24 37782:3,5	37693:10 37700:8,20	disclosable 37593:7
37681:22 37682:10	37766:5,5	deliveries 37635:23	37700:22 37713:5,21	disclosures 37680:3
37683:13 37735:23	decision 37590:25	delivering 37718:14	37714:1,3 37722:23	discovered 37750:9
37738:16 37755:16	37591:1,23 37593:18	delivery 37593:9	37723:5 37738:12	37764:13
37755:17 37775:15	37593:21,25 37594:9	demand 37605:8	37740:16 37752:22	discovery 37674:24
37782:18,24 37783:3	37594:10 37598:18	37641:20 37798:3,12	37756:19 37761:25	discretion 37637:20
37793:6 37802:4	37598:19,22 37599:1	37802:11,21	37763:15 37774:10	discuss 37720:6
days 37596:9 37689:4	37599:4,7,12,18,22	demanded 37631:1	37780:16	37723:1 37801:24
37790:7,22,23	37599:24,25 37600:9	demands 37630:5,5	developments	<b>discussed</b> 37633:10
37791:16,19	37600:13 37629:13	37631:3	37646:18 37729:25	37642:23,24 37643:5
37795:10 37796:11	37630:19 37632:4	demolish 37787:23	devised 37762:14	37644:15 37664:17
37797:15	37633:11,15 37634:7	denounce 37674:5	de-blocking 37795:10	37686:6 37730:24
<b>De</b> 37641:18	37634:15 37636:5,8	dense 37725:25	de-densifying 37747:4	37732:6 37741:9
deal 37601:18	37637:15 37638:10	densification 37725:19	<b>DG</b> 37651:24 37652:3	37745:20 37787:19
37616:23 37619:6	37638:11,15,17,17,22	37785:5	37652:24 37661:25	37788:18 37801:4,5
37620:9 37621:14,18	37638:23,25 37639:5	densities 37729:21	37662:2,14 37673:25	discussion 37593:24
37631:23 37632:6,23	37640:11 37641:5,9,9	density 37730:2	37722:22 37723:7	37595:6 37599:9,17
37634:1 37644:18	37641:18,24 37643:3	deny 37598:9	diagrammatic 37729:2	37599:18 37623:1
37657:19 37659:7,13	37643:8 37647:12	department 37646:5	dialled 37593:13	37629:25 37632:14
37676:14 37680:14	37649:25 37651:14	37648:19 37700:25	dictate 37704:25	37633:1,4 37634:18
37719:9 37738:23	37659:11 37660:4,18	37718:4 37746:11,24	didn't 37592:8	37647:15,18 37652:2
37740:1,4 37742:4	37661:1,6,16	37747:14 37775:16	37594:20 37595:2	37653:16,20
37751:15 37752:1,24	37665:18 37667:8	departmental 37743:19	37596:10 37599:14	37663:14 37664:15
37755:1 37765:15	37707:5 37734:15	departments 37747:22	37599:22,23 37606:2	37664:24 37665:8
37775:14 37779:24	37801:10	37756:18 37792:20	37609:14 37630:11	37666:10,20 37667:2
37793:7 37794:8,9	decisions 37632:24	departure 37628:1	37635:1 37636:13,14	37678:10 37685:2,4
37804:10	37637:13 37638:8,12	depending 37782:20	37643:6 37644:3	37694:1 37747:2
dealing 37609:3	37640:16,17,25	depends 37658:15	37666:9 37672:9	discussions 37609:1
37636:5 37642:5	37648:1,2 37649:5,22	deponent 37592:3	37674:6 37779:6	37629:21 37631:4
37698:8 37752:3	37650:10,13 37651:1	37619:5 37639:20	difference 37591:9	37643:12 37646:24
37753:2,5 37799:10	37655:1 37659:9	deprived 37772:23	37600:6	37648:22 37650:12
deals 37601:8 37648:14	37660:11 37667:2	depth 37665:16	<b>different</b> 37591:14	37651:5,9,13 37655:2
37681:4 37737:19	37697:11 37736:6	deputy 37787:1,2	37599:8,20 37608:15	37660:6 37662:10
37743:24 37745:5	decisive 37681:22,23	describe 37630:2	37617:10 37619:18	37717:12 37720:6
37746:11 37751:21	37682:3,10	37649:15 37686:25	37619:21,21	37740:23 37785:4
37776:19	declared 37614:14	described 37629:20	37622:11 37638:6	37803:18
dealt 37624:8 37655:17	dedensify 37768:6,8	37634:1 37641:17	37669:17 37688:13	disposal 37662:21
37656:2 37657:18	deduct 37704:7	37729:17 37740:17	37713:12 37745:2	dispose 37680:14
37658:20 37665:16	deductions 37728:4	37776:1	37715.12 37745.2	37735:20
37751:7	deem 37634:6	describes 37591:23	37791:13 37796:8	dispute 37609:13
death 37664:12	deemed 37631:24	description 37660:20	differently 37657:7	37657:7 37658:1
deaths 37677:10	37632:6,24 37646:6	37675:19	37800:14	37668:14 37674:4
	· ·		differs 37590:14	
debatable 37717:18	deeper 37739:7	designated 37651:24		37677:2 37678:17
debate 37594:4	<b>default</b> 37641:12,23	desired 37780:6	difficult 37690:4	37683:8 37684:9
37602:19 37700:20	37642:7,18 37643:8	desk 37636:2	37691:15 37727:2	37694:16 37747:20
37700:20 37720:17	37643:10,14,22,23	despite 37603:6	37736:9	37748:19 37750:23
37720:22,23 37758:2	37708:4	37647:25 37650:9	difficulty 37764:2	disrespect 37606:14
37758:8 37769:4	defaulted 37707:22	37783:8	37765:6	distil 37718:24
37770:11 37779:3,9	<b>defaulting</b> 37716:11	detail 37621:14	dignified 37792:6	distinction 37600:6,7
37793:6 37798:23	37717:2,4	37629:21 37655:17	direct 37642:3 37679:1	37624:3,17 37634:15
debated 37794:7	define 37730:2	37655:18 37657:18	directed 37799:1	37637:22 37660:22
debating 37659:8	<b>defined</b> 37601:16	37657:20 37658:2	directives 37752:20	37661:11 37672:22
debitief 57057.8	definitely 37614:1	37662:15	directly 37627:9	distinguish 37708:12
debt 37727:8	37722:4	details 37720:15	director 37691:3,6	disturb 37740:6
decades 37713:11	defuse 37800:1	determines 37733:11	37696:22 37697:11	disturbance 37683:20
decant 37794:24	degrees 37795:16	37771:20	37698:2	diversified 37735:5
<b>December</b> 37689:15,25	<b>Delays</b> 37742:24	detracting 37593:10	directors 37661:8	divide 37712:14
37690:20	<b>delegate</b> 37693:12	developed 37621:7	37723:8	<b>dividend</b> 37698:16
_ ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE		<u> </u>	l

duties 37612:8 37698:3

duty 37773:14 37780:3

Page 7

37699:10,18	37631:11,16,20
37705:12	37632:11 37635:8,8
dividends 37698:10	37636:6 37638:20
37703:15,16,25	37639:6,21 37640:9
37704:2,8,23	37641:13,24
37707:17,17 37708:1	37642:15 37643:3
37708:12,13,15,19	37644:13,15,20
37709:9 37711:9,10	37658:3 37663:16
37716:1 37717:5	37664:21 37665:5,
37723:11	37665:13 37666:14
<b>division</b> 37693:5	37667:20 37670:11
divorce 37801:18	37673:20 37694:22
DMR 37608:11	37698:2 37701:21
37651:25 37652:24	37702:9 37719:23
37722:16,22 37741:3	37720:14 37724:12
37741:5,11,14,16,25	37732:5,6 37734:4
37743:16 37745:16	37736:17 37741:24
37746:6,8 37748:13	37758:7,9 37765:16
37754:20 37755:9,24	37766:15 37772:12
37757:12 37758:3	37774:25 37776:7
37762:12 37774:2	37777:4,7 37778:1:
37776:18 37777:19	37782:6,13 37783:9
37779:3	37784:24,25
doc 37772:6	37790:12
doctor 37699:9	door 37720:8
37715:22	double 37712:11
<b>document</b> 37654:18	37767:8,12
37668:24 37686:15	double-decker 37787
37686:21 37700:5	double-headed 3760
37709:19 37710:4	37607:9 37657:3
37719:6,11,25	doubt 37597:11
37725:6,12,22	37606:19 37661:19
37729:13,14	37665:16 37781:10
37730:20,21 37737:4	37803:25
37745:2,11 37753:11	Dr 37698:6 37708:11
37757:15,18	37715:2 37736:13
37780:21	37747:15 37769:20
<b>documentary</b> 37648:21	37777:13 37780:7
37655:1	draft 37652:15
<b>documents</b> 37645:16	drafted 37668:25
37645:18 37647:2	drain 37795:8
37649:5 37665:24	drained 37796:24
37678:6 37686:16	draining 37797:5
37709:19 37710:11	dramatic 37602:25
37741:17 37743:20	dramatically 37603:1
37763:25 37764:3,4	37651:16
37764:13 37765:1,5	draw 37672:22
doesn't 37598:6,9	37699:14
37603:12 37606:6	drawn 37624:4
37732:19 37786:9,10	37698:12
37790:3	draws 37747:15
doing 37632:16	dream 37727:25
37633:7 37650:19	drive 37787:6
37682:9,12 37693:13	drivers 37674:7
37693:23,24,25	driving 37627:20
37696:20,20 37723:2	37726:1
37748:13 37750:17	dropped 37690:2
37750:21,21 37787:3	37722:9 37735:13
37797:11	drops 37699:22
don't 37591:16	drove 37617:19,20
37592:9,10,11,17	37625:16 37761:1
37594:4 37595:10	<b>Du</b> 37693:3
37598:14 37599:13	due 37722:15 37763:
37601:15,25	37775:18
37603:22 37604:5,12	<b>duly</b> 37602:11
37604:24 37629:5	<b>Durban</b> 37691:12,12
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE

```
37631:11.16.20
 37632:11 37635:8.8
 37636:6 37638:20
 37639:6,21 37640:9
 37641:13,24
 37642:15 37643:3
 37644:13,15,20
 37658:3 37663:16
 37664:21 37665:5,13
 37665:13 37666:14
 37667:20 37670:11
 37673:20 37694:22
 37698:2 37701:21
 37702:9 37719:23
 37720:14 37724:12
 37732:5,6 37734:4
 37736:17 37741:24
 37758:7,9 37765:16
 37766:15 37772:12
 37774:25 37776:7
 37777:4,7 37778:15
 37782:6,13 37783:9,9
 37784:24,25
 37790:12
oor 37720:8
louble 37712:11
37767:8,12
louble-decker 37787:7
louble-headed 37607:1
37607:9 37657:3
loubt 37597:11
 37606:19 37661:19
 37665:16 37781:10
 37803:25
Dr 37698:6 37708:11
 37715:2 37736:13
 37747:15 37769:20
37777:13 37780:7
lraft 37652:15
Irafted 37668:25
lrain 37795:8
Irained 37796:24
Iraining 37797:5
Iramatic 37602:25
Iramatically 37603:1
 37651:16
lraw 37672:22
 37699:14
lrawn 37624:4
 37698:12
lraws 37747:15
lream 37727:25
lrive 37787:6
Irivers 37674:7
lriving 37627:20
 37726:1
ropped 37690:2
 37722:9 37735:13
lrops 37699:22
rove 37617:19,20
 37625:16 37761:1
Du 37693:3
lue 37722:15 37763:24
 37775:18
uly 37602:11
```

37781:4,17,23,24 37784:8 dvnamics 37674:8,9 d.s.s 37688:7  $\mathbf{E}$ e 37678:13 earlier 37591:15 37592:2 37596:21,23 37596:23 37599:19 37599:24 37625:21 37627:3 37633:1 37675:4,11 37676:15 37679:2 37684:23 37685:1 37729:18 37741:5 37745:19 37751:7,14,16 37752:4,9 37757:7,15 37761:24 37762:25 37772:20 37778:23 37779:4,25 37783:16 37783:20 37790:20 37791:11 37796:16 37800:6 37801:3 37802:17 earliest 37720:12 early 37596:9 37627:4 37676:4 37681:5 earn 37729:10 earned 37726:15 easier 37710:5,12,18 easily 37736:11 eastern 37624:6 37671:6 37672:21 37750:7,8 37758:18 37758:21 37763:1,2 37771:1.12 Eastplats 37670:2,9,15 37670:18,25 37671:21 EBITDA 37709:23 echoed 37673:20 economic 37702:1 37717:1 37742:18 37750:8 37775:19 37777:9 economy 37662:20 **education** 37780:13 **EEEE19** 37636:21 effect 37599:23 37602:10 37621:10 37652:22 37679:23 37683:18 37697:8 37728:17 effectively 37654:15,16 37657:12 37661:1 37671:13 37705:2,9 37727:9 37728:11 37734:21 37767:25 effects 37715:24 effort 37701:15 37759:25 **efforts** 37778:8 37780:5 37782:5

eight 37767:8 either 37595:2 37624:8 37630:19 37640:12 37657:15 37679:9 37723:2 37773:25 37795:25 electrical 37689:8 37794:15 **electricity** 37720:9,12 37721:20,20 37739:9 37739:12,16 37743:8 37768:10 37781:7,19 37782:11 37783:11 37792:5 37794:20 electrode 37795:17 electrodes 37795:18 **element** 37668:5 elements 37669:20 37701:22 elicit 37779:2 email 37662:14 37664:23 37665:10 37665:11,22 37668:20 37670:2 37673:22 emails 37661:25 37663:12 **embarked** 37718:17 37723:24 37733:22 37738:10 emphasised 37612:16 **employed** 37693:23 37766:20 37771:18 **employee** 37727:24 37728:2,14 37738:16 37738:20 37741:7 37770:17 37771:22 37784:13 employee's 37738:22 **employer** 37611:3 37613:7 37689:17 37741:8 37799:1 37802:10 employers 37603:9 **employing** 37714:12 **employment** 37693:24 37700:21 37773:24 emulate 37730:4 enable 37701:25 37707:2 37796:22 **enabled** 37672:2 **enables** 37664:2 **enabling** 37780:16 ENCA 37680:15 encountered 37726:15 **encourage** 37610:20 37611:8 encouraged 37684:3 encouraging 37803:15 **encumber** 37739:23 endeavouring 37615:10 ended 37654:8 37727:9 **endure** 37759:12 **enduring** 37759:23 Energy 37653:13

37662:12 37689:18 engage 37610:21 37629:14 37638:11 37638:18 37692:14 37758:8 37792:18 **engineer** 37689:8 **English** 37613:15 **enhancing** 37756:21 enjoy 37631:12,19 37736:5 enjoyed 37782:8 **enlarged** 37720:3 **enquired** 37696:19 **ensued** 37644:15 ensure 37662:3 37665:4 37690:6 37693:18 37708:5 37732:15 37747:6 37758:15 37762:22 37780:23 37781:5,17 37791:6 ensured 37778:1 **ensuring** 37651:15 37667:13 37668:4 37701:15 37763:13 37800:12 entail 37652:3 enter 37636:15 37722:24 entered 37745:22 **entering** 37740:22 entrepreneur 37786:12 entrepreneurs 37786:4 37786:7,22 entry 37636:21,22,23 37636:25 37637:11 environment 37668:11 37673:11 37789:15 37800:11 37801:21 environmental 37794:25 **envisage** 37681:21 37682:9,11 envisaged 37682:19,19 37725:10 37763:15 37768:23 37769:6 EP 37750:11 EPL 37689:6 37706:12 37706:19 37707:6,17 equally 37771:18 equation 37727:15 equity 37693:24 37700:21 equivalent 37661:6 erroneously 37597:16 **escalate** 37608:7 37656:5 escalating 37652:21 **escalation** 37641:14,16 Eskom 37720:10,11 **especially** 37641:14 37736:2 37778:18 essence 37675:14 37676:21 **essential** 37719:16 37781:6,18 37782:10

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

37782:13 37783:10
37784:4 37792:4
37794:12 37796:14
essentially 37706:24
37711:21 37733:24
37766:19 37767:15
37770:23 37776:23
establish 37701:1,5
37702:20 37713:15 37716:17
established 37692:18
37773:25
establishing 37656:13
<b>estate</b> 37786:13
estimate 37724:6
37766:12
et 37718:7 37792:12
37800:13
etcetera 37693:9
37726:24 37784:4
37791:10,10 evades 37649:3
evening 37663:16
37674:21 37675:6
37684:24
event 37593:7,11
37694:5 37747:2
events 37648:15
37665:6 37691:14
37695:21 37803:25
eventualities 37677:23
eventually 37718:10
37779:11 37802:20
<b>everybody</b> 37796:13 37802:22,22
evidence 37591:12,15
37592:12 37604:9,17
37605:12 37612:15
37620:8 37621:17
37624:5,5 37625:21
37644:12,18
37647:10 37648:10
37686:5 37687:23,24
37695:19 37736:25
37754:7 37793:17
37797:20,23 evidence-in-chief
37695:5
exacerbated 37772:22
exactly 37598:18
37623:13 37692:20
37693:14,19
37750:21,21
37768:14 37776:24
37802:15
examination 37688:10
37732:22 37792:23
37805:12 examined 37663:20
example 37603:1
CAMBILIPIO J / UUJ. I
37672:25 37693:1
37672:25 37693:1 37713:19 37720:8
37713:19 37720:8
37713:19 37720:8 37726:1 37747:25
37713:19 37720:8 37726:1 37747:25 37764:13 37786:23 37791:15 37794:18
37713:19 37720:8 37726:1 37747:25

```
examples 37725:25
excerpt 37729:14
excess 37689:11
exchange 37595:12
  37598:2 37652:10
  37699:25 37704:20
  37768:18,19
exchanged 37697:5
exclude 37708:25
  37772:8
excluding 37692:24
exclusive 37702:8,10
EXCO 37638:9
  37640:17 37641:3,5,9
  37641:25 37644:14
  37646:11,21
  37648:13,22 37649:9
  37649:24 37653:9,24
  37654:16,17 37655:4
  37655:20 37656:3,16
  37659:11 37660:4,6,9
  37660:10,10,14,16,17
  37660:19,23 37661:1
  37661:1,6,17,21
  37662:11 37663:9
  37664:15 37666:1,13
  37666:15,21
  37678:10 37684:20
  37692:4,23 37697:20
  37707:5 37723:8
  37725:3 37730:9,12
  37730:24,25 37731:4
  37731:6,10 37759:21
excuse 37685:10
excused 37685:14.20
  37685:22 37804:12
executive 37645:21
  37646:24 37661:8
  37698:3 37723:7
  37733:6 37735:17
  37745:8 37781:11
exercise 37615:10,19
  37690:8,8,13
  37710:20 37716:14
  37716:15 37719:1
  37722:14,15,24
  37723:17 37724:4
  37766:3
exhibit 37590:7,7
  37600:16 37610:9
  37629:17 37642:7
  37644:7 37647:2
  37663:25 37681:6
  37686:18,18,25
  37687:1
exhibits 37596:10
  37639:16 37687:3
exist 37728:3 37786:9
  37786:10
existence 37704:7
existing 37742:7
  37747:8
expand 37743:2
```

37745:11 37760:4

**expanded** 37742:14

**expands** 37758:10

```
expect 37640:4.20
  37642:12 37779:18
  37801:12
expectations 37758:12
expected 37623:24
  37670:7 37726:23
  37799:4
expenditure 37698:15
  37711:8
expensive 37720:14
experience 37633:7
  37802:1
experienced 37746:17
experiences 37662:6
experiencing 37657:10
expert 37641:11
explain 37622:11
  37627:6 37632:9
  37637:24 37644:13
  37647:23 37648:11
  37659:17 37686:3
  37689:13 37690:23
  37695:25 37697:13
  37703:8 37706:5
  37709:22 37710:20
 37713:14 37735:1
  37745:24 37755:4
explainable 37644:19
explained 37624:4
  37626:18,25 37627:2
  37627:9,10 37634:14
  37635:15 37672:14
  37683:9 37684:25
  37696:21 37697:10
  37700:14
explaining 37598:10
  37614:7 37754:21
  37765:17
explains 37711:22
  37739:23
explanation 37649:4
  37671:4 37701:20
  37716:22 37745:14
  37765:20
exploration 37693:10
explored 37733:5
exploring 37791:15
explosion 37796:1
express 37592:11
  37609:14 37616:1
  37674:24 37721:1
expressed 37679:2
  37719:2 37784:9
  37785:2
expression 37614:20
  37680:17
expressly 37614:16
  37660:14
extend 37722:4
extended 37790:18
  37797:2
Extension 37745:25
extensive 37694:13,22
extensively 37658:20
  37658:21
```

extreme 37799:14 extremely 37711:8 Exxaro 37735:3,4,5,14 **ex-director** 37747:21 37748:18 37779:10 ex-director-general 37747:21 e-mail 37652:3 37653:5 37653:5,8 37674:20 37677:5 37678:3,8 37679:2,11 37681:3 37684:19 37685:5 e-mails 37650:16 F face 37784:16 faced 37784:2 37800:8 facie 37594:8 37633:23 facilitate 37717:9 37727:17,19 37740:21 37769:2 37780:4 facilitating 37724:25 37774:24 facilitation 37758:16 **facilities** 37748:11 facing 37714:16 fact 37591:11,13 37593:11 37600:10 37602:23 37603:6,8 37605:13 37629:3 37630:18,22 37632:1 37632:5 37634:5 37638:6 37639:4 37645:6 37647:25 37649:3 37650:9 37656:7 37663:23 37668:16 37678:13 37679:11 37684:7 37695:20 37717:10 37723:6,24 37725:25 37731:1 37739:10 37746:8 37748:10 37749:2 37750:13 37760:14 37772:20 37787:19 37788:22 factor 37712:14 **factoring** 37658:17 **factors** 37593:25 37765:21 factory 37713:10,11,14 **facts** 37631:5 37644:23 37656:13 fail 37795:25 **failed** 37604:20 **failing** 37796:2 failure 37716:22 fair 37657:20 37768:16 37769:13 37798:7 fairly 37656:15 37666:1,7 37720:10 **fairness** 37612:13 37624:3,18 37636:20 fall 37601:2 37727:14

External 37693:22

extra 37805:1.11

```
37729:1
families 37756:22
  37770:13 37780:11
  37780:17
family 37701:3 37702:5
  37702:12,13,18
  37703:1 37742:7
  37767:11,13
  37770:18,19,20
  37783:23
Fanagolo 37611:6
far 37596:21 37609:2
  37650:3 37671:17
  37686:23 37713:16
  37728:6 37748:8
  37756:10 37762:2
  37774:20,23
  37777:23 37778:3
  37797:20
Farmer 37649:11
  37653:12 37691:13
  37733:6 37734:10
fast 37598:8 37632:14
  37649:21
fast-flowing 37593:14
fatal 37672:3
fate 37670:20 37671:1
fault 37762:19
favourable 37767:11
fear 37624:12 37672:3
  37683:10 37684:2
feedback 37733:8,15
feel 37781:12
feeling 37772:23
fell 37734:11
fellow 37709:20
felt 37733:19 37779:12
fence 37656:22
fewer 37703:1
fifths 37715:12
figure 37699:11,17,24
  37738:17 37767:24
figures 37699:1,2,4,13
  37773:11
file 37686:17 37688:12
  37688:16,21
  37719:10 37742:3
  37777:12
filed 37688:13
  37763:25 37765:14
files 37686:8,20
  37719:6 37763:19,24
final 37602:2
finalise 37723:3
finalised 37736:15
  37737:2,8 37741:10
finally 37741:10
finance 37707:8
  37709:17 37733:20
  37778:11
financed 37706:25
  37707:12
financial 37690:4,7
  37693:20 37698:17
  37698:20 37708:3
  37711:11 37715:24
```

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

extent 37672:5,11

37716:2 37717:1,3,14
37718:11 37721:23
37722:8 37723:21
37726:25 37727:7
37728:15,21 37730:7
37733:2 37742:17
37745:22 37755:4
37775:19 37777:25
37780:4 37794:10 37796:16 37797:1
financially 37693:12
37728:7 37731:13
37736:4 37739:25
37783:23 37784:5,14
37797:4 37802:12
<b>financing</b> 37705:16
37727:6
<b>find</b> 37597:4 37601:16
37608:11 37610:5
37649:3 37650:2,3
37657:21 37663:18 37678:5 37681:9
37698:13 37700:5,9
37701:19,20,22
37709:18 37719:9
37725:6 37727:19
37730:10,11
37731:13 37737:4
37741:23,24 37742:2
37743:16,19,25 37744:21 37746:9
37744:21 37746:9 37747:9,14,17
37747:9,14,17
37755:25 37756:12
37757:13 37760:1,3
37760:11,18
37763:20 37766:2,16
37774:3 37777:6,16
37779:15 37784:17
37785:6 37786:1
37798:18
finding 37773:24
<b>findings</b> 37725:9 37751:13,14
37752:20
<b>fine</b> 37591:7 37661:14
37722:9,10 37735:14
37737:23
<b>finger</b> 37700:11
fingering 37799:17
finish 37635:18
37694:3 37695:5 37714:7,8,12
37714:7,8,12 37730:19 37793:6
finished 37633:17
37702:24 37714:25
37796:25
<b>finishing</b> 37714:11
<b>Fiona</b> 37644:11
37645:24 37648:9
fires 37785:15
first 37600:2 37610:17
37611:7 37614:4
37619:14 37621:5 37641:13 37648:10
37658:7,24 37668:2
31030.1,24 31000.2

····
37668:20 37674:19
37674:19,23
37678:15 37681:20
37683:2,4 37699:13 37701:23 37702:4
37703:24 37716:21
37723:8 37725:12 37726:19 37731:11
37726:19 37731:11 37733:5 37736:15
37737:25 37742:10
37743:16 37748:23 37749:4,13,19
37752:25 37763:17
37752:25 37763:17 37764:7,13 37777:17
37778:25 37779:25 37794:10 37798:10
37798:19 37799:2
firstly 37708:20
<b>fit</b> 37631:24 37632:6,24 37634:6 37754:4
37805:2
<b>five</b> 37649:20 37686:8 37688:25 37706:4
37712:24 37804:4,23
fix 37664:3
<b>fixed</b> 37683:22 37738:15
flats 37786:12
<b>flood</b> 37596:10 37669:22
flow 37686:21 37687:2
37687:15 37709:18
37709:23 37711:4,15 37711:18 37733:17
37733:17,18,21
37734:17 37736:10 <b>flowing</b> 37632:14
flows 37766:19
<b>fluctuates</b> 37699:21
<b>fly</b> 37790:1,1 <b>flying</b> 37765:11
focus 37718:21
37725:14 <b>focusing</b> 37636:8
focussed 37702:18,25
<b>follow</b> 37662:14
37688:19 37710:12 37725:24 37749:7
37764:9
followed 37594:14
37694:3,8 37722:15 37723:12
<b>following</b> 37602:21
37674:22 37675:2 37701:23 37725:7
37741:24 37749:1
37750:12 37752:20
37768:6 <b>follow-up</b> 37659:18
<b>food</b> 37789:13
<b>foot</b> 37740:15 37774:5 37774:6 37779:16
<b>force</b> 37602:10
3767 <b>5</b> :17,17 37769:21 37799:1 <b>7</b>
37769:21 37799:17 <b>forced</b> 37785:5
0.000.0

forces 37799:16.19 **forcing** 37673:16 forecast 37658:17 37733:19 **forefront** 37621:7 foreign 37673:4 37769:24,24 37770:2 37771:11 foresaw 37677:9 **foresee** 37764:2 Forest 37698:6 37736:14,24 37777:13 37780:8 Forest's 37769:20 forget 37673:20 **forgive** 37654:25 37732:7 37774:7 37785:10 form 37642:12 37645:5 37652:18 37680:16 37709:22 37729:2 formal 37648:22 37650:14 37661:1 formally 37660:25 37734:15 format 37745:2,7 37788:1 formed 37706:9 former 37591:24 37592:2 37673:18 **forming** 37706:10 formulated 37700:7 formulation 37654:5 Forrest 37708:11 37711:11 37715:2 37724:7 37745:17 37747:15 Forrest's 37709:6 forth 37606:18 forum 37605:20 37606:11 37692:11 37692:12,12,17,20 37719:16 forward 37704:22 37716:24 37724:24 37727:4,5 37800:20 found 37632:22 37720:13 37747:10 37748:24 37749:6,21 37750:4 37798:19 founding 37639:14,15 37639:18,18,20 four 37715:4,11,12 37764:7 37779:17 37781:2 37789:23 37802:6 37804:5 37805:6 fourth 37675:16 37698:24 frame 37757:4 Frank 37593:13 37652:10 37653:4 frankly 37710:23 Frans 37803:19,20 free 37634:1 37635:2 37636:13,13,14

37673:3 37727:21.23 fresh 37781:6.18 37782:10 37783:10 37792:4 fresher 37592:3 Friday 37800:14 friend 37629:4 37647:22 37655:6 37686:13 37695:4 37793:15 37798:1 front 37670:3 37720:8 37745:9 37754:22 37764:18 37772:13 full 37602:2 37722:4 37782:17 fully 37710:24 37732:19 37758:6 **function** 37686:12 **funding** 37732:25 37733:10 37736:7 37740:24 funds 37727:5 37739:6 37745:23 **furious** 37598:8 furnace 37795:25 37796:2,3 furnaces 37795:14,17 37795:20 37796:5 **further** 37636:3 37666:1,4,6 37669:20 37673:13 37680:22 37680:24 37685:12 37685:14,22 37714:13 37728:23 37730:8 37740:6 37744:3 37751:18,18 37751:18,25 37752:5 37753:1 37766:13 37789:19 37795:3 37797:13 future 37616:2 37740:4 37740:12 G gaps 37751:6 37752:25 gas 37720:13 37743:9 gather 37688:20 **gathering** 37629:23 Gauteng 37730:4 37774:1 37792:19 **GEAR** 37777:9 general 37610:9,18

37616:19,19,22,23 37618:21 37619:6,7 37619:11,23 37620:8 37620:14,16 37621:2 37621:13,20 37623:5 37626:13,16,22 37640:14 37685:3 37762:6 37787:1,14 generally 37623:17 37666:3 37694:2 37697:24 37801:25 generated 37686:6 37710:25 37711:18

generating 37714:13

genesis 37657:10 getting 37713:25 37718:1 37726:11 37727:18 37731:12 37733:16 37747:4 GGG1 37610:9 give 37592:19 37596:4 37597:7 37605:2 37606:13,15 37621:9 37621:10 37622:2,3 37644:17,22 37652:5 37658:17 37687:24 37687:24 37690:18 37697:8 37698:1 37711:25 37723:1 37744:21 37757:2 37776:21 37794:17 37798:17,20 37800:22 37801:13 given 37590:12 37603:1 37616:1 37617:2 37630:3,6 37645:19 37658:19 37675:19 37695:19 37756:2,3 37771:18 gives 37663:25 37724:5 37735:22 giving 37604:9 37686:5 37697:17 37723:10 37799:15 37800:15 glad 37677:5,7 Glasenberg 37735:18 **Glencore** 37735:17 global 37775:19 **God** 37688:2,4,5,5,6 goes 37673:19 37677:8 37686:3 37695:9 37711:12 37727:16 37795:13 gold 37750:13,18 37791:15 good 37592:10 37628:18 37629:8,11 37666:16 37667:18 37677:4 37681:16 37703:20 37705:2 37711:15.20 37712:19 37714:14 37736:1,5 37738:23 37739:25 37796:11 **government** 37726:12 37726:16 37729:15 37740:20 37747:22 37756:18 37777:3,9 37779:18 government's 37724:22 37725:18 37729:13 grammar 37775:13,13 37775:22 **granted** 37614:12 grateful 37658:24 37667:10 37710:7 gratuity 37694:8

great 37653:2 37655:17

37657:18 37665:3

37791:17
green 37612:9
greeted 37696:18,19
<b>grievance</b> 37642:13
grievances 37631:3
37633:10 37799:11
gross 37734:19
ground 37620:24
37628:13 37631:23
37632:5,23 37633:25
37636:12 37637:14
37637:24 37656:4
37729:14,18 37758:4
grounds 37641:19,22
group 37599:8
37621:24 37677:19
37677:20 37689:18
37697:24 37711:2
37718:21 37747:24
37749:1,4 37750:12
37750:15,17
37802:17 37803:10
groups 37619:22
37633:9 37634:19
<b>growing</b> 37756:14
<b>GS</b> 37637:8
guarantees 37728:11
guarantor 37728:19
guards 37691:14
37801:7
guess 37713:23
37714:1 37716:6
37739:17 37766:4
37772:12,13 37773:9
37785:25
guys 37608:4,9
37652:19 37797:8
07002117 0777710
H
hairs 37661:12
half 37618:7,9 37620:1
. ,

37620:4,8 37621:16 37625:25 37626:2 37684:16 37704:12 37707:1 37709:15 37712:15 37732:10 37732:13 37746:14 37746:21.21.22 37756:12 37758:14 37805:5,9 halfway 37678:8 half-hour 37805:5,7 hand 37621:9 37622:2 37634:1 37635:2 37636:13,13,14 37639:12,12 37667:4 37688:1 37710:11 37799:5 handle 37608:1 37764:19 handled 37608:2.4 hands 37639:17

37658:8 37705:23

handwritten 37627:5

ARCHIVE

37650:18 37653:21

37776:10

37666:5 37667:5 37671:4 37675:12 37682:15 hang 37647:11 **happen** 37604:19 37679:9 37704:16 37707:20 37708:6 37768:14 37794:18 37799:5 37804:24 happened 37599:19 37639:21 37641:16 37645:14 37646:22 37651:5,9 37653:6 37662:16 37664:15 37664:18 37675:22 37677:1 37682:12 37684:15 37690:23 37695:22 37696:1 37718:8 37765:18 37778:5 37802:15 37803:19 **happening** 37612:14 37657:5 37682:19,19 37693:7,9 37746:12 37754:21 37758:3,24 37805:4 happens 37630:22 37639:10,21 37664:17,22 37665:18 37667:8 37738:20 37801:23 37802:13 happy 37631:14 37644:21 37654:23 37670:17 37723:11 37735:12 37741:11 hard 37675:17 37686:9 37686:12 37688:18 37709:21 harm's 37796:14 harsh 37628:8 hasn't 37712:19 hasty 37594:8 hat 37612:21,22,25 hats 37612:16,18,18,20 haven't 37590:14 37603:25 37640:8 37670:3 37694:21 37736:10 37742:2 37757:3 37762:15 37778:9 37782:1,3 HDSA 37702:1 37706:13 head 37657:2 37668:13 37689:18 37693:6,21 37713:12 37767:4 headed 37686:15 37687:6 37751:24 **heading** 37698:15 37752:19 headquarters 37798:22 heads 37612:18 37739:2 health 37700:25

37641:21 37788:20 heard 37630:25 37633:13 37681:5 37691:13 37694:5 37724:23 37755:15 37779:5 37784:22 hearing 37605:12 37631:19 heat 37721:20 37795:19 heaters 37721:19 heavily 37645:4 hectare 37730:2 **heed** 37695:6,15,15 held 37706:18 37719:4 37719:16 helicopter 37621:3,16 helicopters 37675:17 help 37592:17 37606:15 37607:14 37607:15 37608:13 37615:23 37617:6 37652:11,23,25 37688:5,6 37691:17 37728:15 37802:5 helpful 37610:6 37656:6 37657:21 37667:17 37683:10 37683:21,24,24 helps 37592:20 37613:11 37616:3 **HEMRAJ** 37740:5,10 37786:17 **herring** 37598:15 hesitancy 37788:21 **hesitantly** 37786:24 37803:12 he'd 37628:24 he's 37595:25 37598:1 37598:10 37617:6 37640:2 37676:15 37678:19 37679:12 37686:5 37694:23 37735:19,20 37799:16 HHH14 37611:13,14 high 37699:22 37733:14 37742:20 higher 37729:21 37785:25 37794:22 **highlight** 37638:3 37730:25 37745:15 highly 37795:16 highs 37712:1 highway 37726:3 Hill 37730:13 hire 37786:2 historical 37704:22 historically 37704:23 37801:22 37803:10 history 37803:1 hit 37722:8 HIV/AIDS 37791:10 hoc 37638:19,20 37640:24 37644:14

holds 37704:19 holiday 37691:17 home 37617:19 37627:20,23 37701:4 37702:23 37728:4 37758:19 37763:2 37784:15 37789:23 37790:13,18 37791:7 37791:8 homeownership 37758:16 37762:25 homes 37724:3 37772:21 homework 37590:12 37619:14 honour 37697:16 **honoured** 37800:13 **honouring** 37800:11 hope 37756:10 37764:20 37805:1 **hoped** 37726:13 **hopefully** 37707:16 37721:23 37792:16 horror 37787:3 37788:16 hospitalised 37654:10 Hossy 37697:2 hostage 37611:2 37801:15 hostel 37701:3 37702:11,11,12 37703:1 37714:10,19 37725:15 37740:16 37742:4 37745:21,23 37756:20 37766:11 37766:20 37767:1,10 37767:16 37768:9 37774:20 37777:18 37777:22,23 37778:2 37785:5 37797:10 hostels 37701:3 37702:5 37714:15,22 37714:24 37738:5 37742:7 37747:4,8 37767:7.14.23.25 37768:12 37769:11 37770:17 37773:5,19 37774:22 37775:4,6 37775:15,20,24 37797:9 hostile 37735:6 hot 37636:2 hotel 37787:21 hour 37618:17,18 37625:25 37626:2,3 37628:25 37629:2 37684:16 37732:11 37732:13 hours 37628:21 37658:12 37695:4,6 37695:14 house 37724:6,8 37725:19 37727:12 37727:25 37738:17

hold 37735:16

37787:15

37738:19.25 37739:24 37771:18 37771:20 37778:7 37781:13,21 housed 37738:5,8 37747:7 houses 37698:23 37702:23 37714:15 37717:9,13,18 37718:19 37720:18 37720:23,24 37721:1 37721:10,10,22,24 37722:3,6 37724:5,10 37724:11,12,25 37727:6,11,20 37729:19,20 37738:6 37738:7,8,21 37739:18 37740:7,14 37740:21 37742:9,12 37742:18,22 37745:18,21 37746:3 37746:15,16,17,19 37747:8 37753:24 37755:3 37758:21 37759:5 37761:4 37765:22 37766:2,4,6 37766:10 37767:22 37768:1,23 37769:7 37771:3,4,9 37772:14 37772:24 37774:24 37774:25 37775:8,20 37776:1,4 37782:4 37788:4 HR 37641:11 **huge** 37701:15 37735:6 human 37693:21,23 37700:20 37724:21 37725:1,7 37730:10 37780:21 hundreds 37716:16 hurry 37735:20 hurt 37803:3 hybrids 37657:21 Hydras 37657:21 hydro 37607:1,9

## ]

Ian 37649:10.13.24 37650:20 37652:16 37653:19,22 37654:3 37654:10 37691:13 37733:6 37734:9 Ian's 37655:10,11 37691:16 IC 37797:22 **IDC** 37706:16 idea 37727:10 37729:19 37736:18 37740:14 37762:13 37788:11 37801:3 ideal 37772:3 37802:22 ideally 37791:21 37804:5 **identified** 37665:21 37756:15,23 identify 37725:23

37792:12

hear 37609:25

37648:13 37660:11

37767:17 37768:2

<b>IDP</b> 37756:15 37774:8
ignorance 37774:7
ignore 37624:17
<b>ill</b> 37691:13
illegal 37629:23
illustrate 37592:20
37669:11 37703:9
37709:22
illustrative 37699:10
37699:18
imagined 37636:2
immediately 37639:17
37674:22 37696:15
immoral 37659:21,23
impact 37775:18
Impala 37662:9
37683:19
implementation
37763:13
implemented 37757:24
37761:15 37788:11
37797:14
implication 37593:9
implications 37722:11
implied 37750:15
importance 37713:4
37715:25
<b>important</b> 37593:5,11
37598:14 37630:14
37634:2,5 37638:22
37640:17 37644:24
37647:25 37649:18
37649:22,25
37650:10 37651:5,14
37656:19,22,25
37658:14 37667:13
37693:13 37701:10
37701:14 37711:8
37713:7 37732:18
37792:6
imposed 37634:3,3,6
impression 37636:6
37767:11
improve 37791:2
improving 37701:2,5
inaccuracy 37630:9
inaccurate 37595:23
inappropriate
37673:14
<b>inaudible</b> 37590:16
37675:25 37685:23
37735:1,2 37756:6
37789:22
inception 37699:3
incident 37641:15,15
incidents 37713:20
include 37752:5
37764:25 37768:22
37769:25
included 37598:22
37700:19 37711:9,20
37748:2
includes 37704:1
37765:5
including 37630:1
37638:8 37664:16

Mai
37701:2 37751:11 incorporated 37721:6 37762:3
incorrect 37631:6
37632:9,18 37648:6 37659:17,18,19,21,23
37660:3 <b>incorrectly</b> 37679:18
increase 37603:2,11 37694:7
increased 37651:16 37710:5 37724:6
Incwala 37704:1,3,6,7
37705:15 37706:5,8 37706:11,12,18,20,24
37707:15,16,25 37708:3,5,13,20,24
37709:8 37711:10
37716:1 indebted 37664:5
37715:17 37794:2
<b>independent</b> 37667:19 37681:17
<b>independently</b> 37653:4 <b>index</b> 37600:18
37764:1,3,8,18,21,24
37765:4 <b>indicate</b> 37679:17
37681:21 37775:22 <b>indicated</b> 37706:21
37723:24 37746:20
37778:4 37779:4,25 <b>indicates</b> 37620:8
indicating 37639:19 indication 37724:5
37735:22
indications 37674:14 37677:25
industrial 37697:14 industrious 37764:21
<b>industry</b> 37713:8,9,11
37724:9 37763:14 37800:7 37801:7
<b>inflation</b> 37603:1
37699:2,6 37724:9 <b>inflation-based</b>
37603:2 <b>influence</b> 37655:23
influenced 37674:11
<b>inform</b> 37650:16 37799:7
<b>informal</b> 37648:13,23 37649:9 37756:14
37782:12 37785:13
<b>information</b> 37606:15 37613:7 37624:6
37645:10 37658:24 37693:16 37718:24
37719:4
<b>informed</b> 37611:24 37612:1 37614:9,9,16
37616:18,19
37629:22 37691:12 37722:16
infrastructure

37756:23 37768:8

37780:19 ingress 37794:23 37795:25 initial 37667:11 37743:10 37787:2 initially 37644:24 37743:6 **initiative** 37653:11 37719:20 37756:23 37777:2,4 **injuries** 37677:10 input 37728:16 inputs 37633:24 **inquiry** 37646:6 37686:16 insert 37805:11 inside 37788:2 **insistence** 37656:9,12 insofar 37769:12 **inspect** 37645:15 **inspection** 37645:16 37767:6 **instance** 37671:6 **instances** 37602:23 37650:3 37669:10 **institute** 37639:25 37640:6 37641:5 **instituted** 37649:10 institutional 37740:19 37756:20 institutions 37717:10 37717:15 37726:20 37726:22 37727:4,18 37727:19 37740:22 37778:11 37780:5 instruct 37633:12 instruction 37646:4 instructions 37752:21 **insulation** 37788:2,3 insult 37606:14 **integrated** 37724:21 37725:1 37730:10 37780:15,21 **intelligence** 37619:20 intend 37644:3 37686:11 37723:1 intended 37616:23 37619:6 37620:9 37680:6 37743:6 37766:15 **intending** 37606:14 intends 37740:21 intent 37629:23 37636:8 37677:20 **intention** 37679:17 37706:10 37707:13 37707:14 37738:13 inter 37661:25 37663:14 37680:2 37768:18 **Interaction** 37774:9 **interdict** 37638:24 37641:6 interest 37635:15,21 37660:12 37707:9,12 37707:18,21 37711:6

37711:7 37716:3 37742:20 37779:13 interested 37638:5 37656:13 37707:22 37719:15 37735:19 37753:18 37805:3 interesting 37699:8 **interests** 37803:17 interim 37691:24 37692:8 37750:10 **internal** 37778:7 international 37698:20 interpreter 37611:6 **interrupt** 37632:12 37710:4 37803:6 interrupted 37595:12 37712:8 37740:11 interrupting 37643:25 37721:8 interruptions 37658:15 **interview** 37680:15 37718:21 interviewed 37718:22 **interviews** 37718:23 intimidation 37669:21 37672:9 **introduced** 37619:16 37626:22 37634:12 37657:23 37761:11 37761:12 introduction 37700:13 invest 37704:25 invested 37712:20,24 37713:23 **investing** 37707:16 **investment** 37704:16 37707:16 37712:19 37791:20 invited 37692:23 involuntary 37672:11 involved 37606:7,10,23 37607:18,23 37608:6 37608:16,23 37609:1 37609:8,13,15 37623:9 37660:12 37674:1,5 37692:9 37698:3 37718:6 37722:16 37789:24 37800:15 37801:1 37802:19 involvement 37674:2 37691:5 **involving** 37602:24 iPad 37788:3 IR 37655:14,24 37656:17,24 iron 37789:4 **ISMAIL** 37731:21 isn't 37593:18 37594:19 37596:19 37602:18 37603:17 37632:7 37634:9 37635:13 37640:21 37642:16 37643:14

37661:7 37671:19

37761:4 37764:19,20

37775:1 37776:2 37785:22 37786:13 isolated 37641:15 isolation 37757:9 issue 37593:11 37602:19 37606:22 37608:7 37611:12 37615:7 37624:19 37629:13 37655:14 37655:25 37656:17 37656:24 37657:6,6 37657:12 37674:4,4 37677:2 37695:9 37703:18 37723:15 37733:22 37734:16 37734:19,20 37741:12 37778:25 issued 37717:21 37718:10,17 37752:21 issues 37608:12 37693:22 37694:21 37694:23 37695:11 37695:11 37703:19 37711:22 37712:10 37743:8 37748:2 37778:18 37780:15 37780:20,22 37793:17,23 37799:11 **issuing** 37747:19 37757:8 item 37704:2 37748:23 items 37690:7 iterations 37718:6 Ivan 37735:18 I'd 37593:8 37605:23 37629:15 37631:13 37659:7 37664:11,24 37668:20 37725:8 37779:16 37785:21 I'll 37616:6 37629:3 37632:21 37637:21 37654:22,23 37675:5 37684:24 37686:20 37686:22 37687:22 37695:4,6 37697:9 37716:7,20 37732:7 37737:22 37758:14 37786:23 37787:4,5 37793:15 37794:9,10 37799:18 37801:17 37802:19 I'm 37591:13 37592:14 37594:20 37597:5 37599:5 37600:18 37603:20 37605:1,22 37608:14 37629:6,9 37631:14 37633:20 37633:23 37636:10 37636:11 37638:5 37639:4 37640:1,11 37641:11 37643:22 37643:24 37644:3 37658:7,21 37659:16

ARCHIVE

37659:17.25 37661:11 37663:14 37664:5,21 37666:1,7 37670:8 37697:11 37705:22 37715:14 37719:7,8 37721:8,11 37730:20 37737:20 37740:5,8 37756:9 37757:14 37760:1 37761:6 37762:9,15 37762:17 37771:6 37775:12 37776:10 37784:18 37788:23 I've 37592:22 37599:5 37599:6 37606:3 37633:6,9,17 37641:10 37667:5 37672:14 37686:8 37687:7 37689:10 37695:3 37696:24 37710:1,2 37770:1 37778:4 37781:10 37784:21 37785:4 37786:24,25 37787:1 37790:6 37793:14 J

**ja** 37592:23 37594:22 37594:24 37595:8 37598:13 37601:14 37615:4,12 37625:8 37625:14 37646:17 37660:21 37673:7 37676:18 37683:23 37691:2 37694:10 37705:7 37709:16 37710:22 37712:2 37716:6 37717:6 37729:9 37744:19 37745:7 37751:3,20 37755:7 37763:5 37767:18 37769:16 37770:19 37775:10 37786:8 37789:10 37790:16 **January** 37691:2 37692:6 37734:23 37781:4 **iob** 37690:16 JOC 37614:7 37615:14 37616:7 37618:12,14 37618:16 37619:16 37621:22 37624:25 37628:3 Johannesburg 37679:7 37691:19 37696:3 joined 37701:7 37717:11 joint 37598:25 37652:22 37701:10 37701:10 37738:10

joking 37696:21

Joseph 37696:13,15,20

37697:6 37698:1

ARCHIVE

Jomo 37608:5

37697:22

Joseph's 37697:25 **July** 37605:15 37647:6 37648:23 37650:5 37733:8,25 37734:9 37734:10 June 37722:17 junk 37733:13 justification 37716:24 **justified** 37603:11 justify 37643:8 37715:25 K Karee 37630:6 37641:16 37694:7 keen 37606:23 37609:12 37670:5 **keep** 37629:6 37631:24 37638:21 37646:7 37656:8 37679:16 37697:3 37732:6 37743:17 37745:23 37794:17 37795:21 37797:1,4 kept 37722:16 **key** 37692:15,15,22 37718:25 37730:23 37765:20 **Kgotle** 37630:1 kicked 37734:21 kids 37780:12 killed 37654:6,8 37671:22 37674:25 37801:11 37803:1 killings 37657:5 37668:11 37669:20 kilometre 37682:23 37770:19 37636:15 37653:7 37657:22 37658:17 37670:20 37671:2

37691:15 37801:7,8,9

kilometres 37770:14,14 kind 37606:8 37612:24 37714:14 37791:24

kinds 37728:11 kitchen 37789:14 KK 37595:16 37596:2 37596:4.6.7 37614:5 37616:8,9,10 knew 37605:25

37693:18 37734:12 37734:12 37799:1 knowledge 37650:25

37694:15 37697:14 37746:7 37758:22 known 37620:9 37794:3 37799:16 koppie 37614:10,12,17

37614:19 37615:17 37674:25 37697:9 37798:10,11 37800:1 Kwadi 37614:4,10,13 37622:8

Kwadi's 37596:25 37597:3 37616:10 **K3** 37794:13 **K4** 37713:19.21.24.24 37713:25 37714:12

LA 37649:16 label 37660:10 labour 37607:9 37610:22 37638:24 37639:3,14 37640:2 37657:6 37658:1 37668:14 37674:4 37677:2 37678:16 37684:9 37700:21 37701:1 37736:13,24 37737:1 37745:3 37751:24 37758:17 37763:1,12 37769:21 37769:21 37770:2 37779:21

lack 37759:8 ladder 37729:6,7 laid 37680:14 land 37722:3 37725:16 37727:20 37793:1 **Langa** 37670:9,14,20

37671:1 language 37593:19 37710:21 lapa 37621:22 Lapan 37644:11 large 37682:22

37702:21 37770:25 largely 37663:5 larger 37767:8 late 37649:11 37654:21 37663:10

latest 37746:13 laundry 37789:14 lavenshire 37790:17,19 law 37607:6,20 37612:22,23 37613:5

37614:1 37624:10 37649:16 37665:2 37668:10 37672:5,20 37682:20

lawvers 37612:25 lay 37612:7 37639:16 layman's 37710:20 lavouts 37780:23 lavs 37620:23 lead 37686:7,11 37695:4 **leaders** 37644:12

37647:11 37648:10 37799:20,23,25 37800:19 leadership 37791:14

37792:14 **leading** 37694:12,13,23 37700:11

leads 37697:4 learned 37629:4 37647:22 37655:6 37686:13 37695:4 37793:15 37798:1

leave 37627:17.23 37652:20 37690:17 37690:19 37732:15 37793:9,14 37796:13 37804:7 led 37708:4,4

left 37590:6 37627:12 37631:22 37632:5,22 37634:25 37697:18 37698:1,4 37711:7 37723:25 37724:1 37730:23 37787:7

leg 37727:24 37793:7 legal 37600:5 37603:25 37619:19 37639:11 37645:10 37646:4 37647:10 37648:19 37797:2 legally 37748:7

length 37656:2 37728:1 lengths 37791:17 lengthy 37734:21 **Leppan** 37648:9 **Lesotho** 37673:5 37769:25

letter 37652:15 37653:13,17,23 37654:5,13 37662:17 37662:24 37672:16 37673:19,24,24 37730:12 37750:23 37751:7,9,16,25 37752:9 37754:2,25 37757:8 37777:20 37778:14 37798:19 let's 37596:1,19,24

37606:22 37610:8,17 37642:2 37657:8 37661:21 37679:15 37705:7,10 37736:14 37745:13 37747:16 37751:15,17 37763:6 37769:22 37777:13 37784:12 37787:13 37787:15 37788:20 37791:7 37795:3 37796:12.13 level 37604:16

37704:24 37796:22 lever 37686:8 **liabilities** 37717:16 37727:1

liability 37726:23 licence 37708:8,9 37716:14 37717:21 Lieutenant-Colonel

37611:23 **life** 37616:20 37618:25 37689:11 37756:22 37759:12 37787:22 37789:24

**light** 37604:25 37629:4 37631:4 37642:4 37648:3 37680:22,24 37715:1 37716:5 37777:14 37785:14

lights 37796:13 limited 37609:3 37738:7 37787:22 37794:6 line 37610:17,17 37611:7 37637:12 37668:20 37670:1 37677:5 37698:22,24 37699:8,9,21 37703:13,24 37704:2 37704:9,11 37705:5 37724:9 37725:17 37780:24 37797:25 37798:2,6,6 37799:9 lines 37620:16 37654:25 37715:12 37779:17 37781:2

linked 37750:23 37766:2 liquid 37795:5 liquidity 37796:22 list 37631:3 37650:21 37700:19 37718:18 37766:3 37771:14,15 37771:17,18,19 listen 37592:12

37593:4,4 **listening** 37632:14 37756:9 **listing** 37745:9

**literally** 37735:7,13,23 37796:23 litigation 37640:1

little 37621:22 37628:7 37644:22 37664:7 37695:23 37708:18 37714:1 37720:3 37726:16 37730:1 37732:3 37748:9 37786:24 37790:8 37797:24 37802:19 live 37719:2 37772:7

37784:25 37802:22 37802:23 lived 37790:7,8

37797:9 lives 37624:7.12 37803:22

living 37700:23 37702:3,14 37751:2 37753:15,23 37757:25 37758:11 37760:5,6 37762:12 37762:21 37765:7,16 37770:5,18 37774:17 37782:12 37784:24 37785:13,20 37789:3 37789:7 37791:2

**loan** 37707:1,8,18,19 37716:11 37726:17 37728:4

37792:3,6

loans 37708:2 37709:9 37710:2 37722:12,13 37727:5 37728:22 37733:4

				Page 1
local 37604:10 37689:6	37747:5 37753:14	37640:10,11,13	37661:22 37662:4	37758:15 37799:14
37691:7 37692:10	37765:9 37766:12	37643:7 37661:11	37663:4 37664:8	media 37680:12
37704:4 37756:16	37774:2 37776:18	37665:19 37680:20	master 37764:2	meet 37629:14 37632:2
37761:23 37786:22	looks 37598:15	37707:6 37723:22	matches 37760:9	37632:3 37633:5
37761:23 37760:22	37757:16,20	37761:6	material 37795:9,13,18	37696:6 37727:2
locally 37691:18	lose 37767:25	managed 37796:25	37796:21	37759:19 37802:11
37758:16		37797:4	Mathunjwa 37614:9,9	37803:11
located 37690:10,15,18	losing 37716:13 loss 37616:20 37618:25		37614:14 37694:17	meeting 37614:11
lodged 37719:10	37712:21 37716:3	management 37605:7 37610:21 37611:21	37694:17 37695:25	37621:16 37630:19
log 37636:21	lost 37711:21 37710.3	37610.21 37611.21 37611:24 37613:9	37798:23 37800:18	37645:20,25
<b>London</b> 37627:22	37713:1 37735:21	37614:11,15,16,19	matter 37593:5	37646:10,11
37690:10,12	37803:21	37615:7,13 37616:1	37598:7 37606:6	37649:24 37661:1
long 37602:19,19	lot 37593:24 37612:14	37626:9 37629:14	37616:24 37619:8	37664:18 37665:14
37604:8 37618:15	37627:7 37643:4	37630:20 37631:1,2	37661:4	37674:22 37675:2
37625:23 37626:1	37650:15 37655:2	37631:23 37632:2,3	matters 37590:6	37692:23 37694:1
37628:20 37637:11	37677:15 37686:6	37632:22 37633:25	37592:2 37610:22	37695:24 37696:2
37658:14,16,18	37701:15 377000.0	37637:13,19,22,23	37692:10 37707:6	37719:4,16,18
37689:9 37705:19	37701.13 37714.22	37638:25 37641:25	37755:4	37732:16 37734:1,3
37713:22 37717:11	37735:21 37736:1	37660:9 37683:8	maximum 37629:3	37734:10,13,14,15
37732:9	37759:25 37768:10	37691:18 37696:7	37732:10	37742:16
	37778:22 37782:4	37697:12 37718:12	Mbombo 37619:23	meetings 37646:4
<b>longer</b> 37614:15 37649:20 37654:12	37788:12	37723:9 37798:11		
37684:4 37692:9	lots 37713:10 37714:13	37723:9 37798:11	37620:14,16,17 37621:2,13,20	37648:22 37650:7,17 37650:21 37651:4,9
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		,
37732:13	loudly 37696:25 lounge 37696:14	37800:14,16 37801:3	37622:22 37623:5	37652:24 37691:6
longish 37705:18	U	37802:18 37803:11 37803:11	37626:16,22 37675:21 37676:1	37759:19 37781:12
Lonmin's 37629:24	low 37661:21 37712:4,4			meets 37784:3
37644:13 37692:9 37701:11 37704:4	lows 37712:1 LPD 37617:25	management's 37613:8 37801:20	37685:3 <b>McIntosh</b> 37611:13,17	<b>Melrose</b> 37612:13 37614:21 37615:6
37716:22 37717:15	37618:10 37629:24	manager 37801:12,15	37611:23	37616:3 37625:24,24
37718:11 37722:23	37631:1 37632:20	37802:24	meals 37785:15	37626:2 37634:19
37726:25 37727:1,7	37696:11 37801:2	managers 37728:13	37797:10,11	37635:1,4 37666:9
37728:18 37733:11	lucky 37687:14	37730:6 37801:17	mean 37595:2,16	37696:4
37733:17,18	lunch 37618:14	managing 37771:17	37598:7 37600:12	member 37614:19
37735:17,10	37620:2 37625:1,4,19	37780:20	37613:18 37624:16	37691:24 37692:2,2
37777:18 37780:3	37694:3 37730:16	manner 37621:5,14	37625:6 37632:9,13	37759:21 37760:1
37782:20 37796:16	37805:5	manufacturing	37632:20 37637:17	37781:11
look 37596:24	lunchtime 37666:3,3,20	37713:9	37643:14 37649:19	members 37601:10
37610:12,17	37667:3 37694:3	manuscript 37749:14	37660:5 37661:12	37616:21 37619:4
37629:18 37636:20		<b>Marble</b> 37625:24,24	37662:6 37669:18	37638:8 37653:25
37636:24 37642:2	M	march 37641:20	37671:11 37676:18	37654:16,17 37655:4
37649:24 37668:17	<b>Madibeng</b> 37756:16	37799:1	37676:22 37679:22	37655:20 37656:3
37690:5 37697:10	37760:23 37761:22	marchers 37799:7	37679:25 37680:11	37660:19,23
37700:4 37703:12	37762:3,7	marching 37629:23	37682:18 37684:6	37661:21 37662:11
37709:7,16,17	<b>Mahomed</b> 37666:9,9	37800:9	37735:11 37744:16	37663:9 37664:15
37710:24 37711:16	37686:2,16 37687:7	margin 37766:5	37744:24 37751:3	37666:13,21
37714:22 37720:25	37687:14 37688:7	<b>Marikana</b> 37604:11	37757:5 37761:25	37668:17 37678:10
37725:18,21,24	37731:21	37625:16 37626:2	37769:6 37783:17	37684:20 37686:9
37732:20 37737:22	mail 37678:14	37634:18 37635:2	37797:7 37800:22	37692:12,24
37739:18 37743:4	main 37629:24	37636:12 37686:15	meaning 37646:10	37697:21 37723:8
37745:15 37751:8,15	37664:13 37692:2,3	37696:9 37719:3	37789:22	37730:12 37746:23
37762:19,19 37763:3	37696:10 37750:6	37738:11,13	meaningful 37606:15	37757:1 37759:20
37763:6 37768:4	maintain 37629:6	37739:22 37745:25	37701:25	37764:21 37789:15
37772:5 37773:3	37716:9 37794:14	37779:19 37780:10	means 37636:6	memorandum 37799:4
37787:7 37804:9,10	37795:20,23	mark 37605:3 37608:4	37669:16,19	37799:5,7,8 37800:17
looked 37649:19	37796:22	37627:10 37671:5	37698:19 37762:24	37800:22 37801:23
37703:4 37720:13	maintained 37794:11	37675:14 37676:20	37767:23 37768:17	memorandums
37721:18 37725:25	maintaining 37792:6	37677:12 37693:1	37781:24 37787:17	37633:10
37726:3 37734:16,17	maintenance 37762:6	37713:12	meant 37611:10	memory 37592:3
37734:18 37739:5	<b>major</b> 37624:9	market 37603:3	37621:25 37667:24	37717:8 37723:18
37743:9 37763:8,9	37726:18 37728:15	37690:2 37719:8,12	37671:14 37674:15	37725:2 37740:8
37783:17,18 37798:8	37771:5	37719:15 37733:5,7,9	37674:17 37675:1	37771:25
looking 37592:1	<b>majority</b> 37738:4	37771:4 37796:18	37676:15,23	men 37737:16
37597:5 37621:19	37739:3 37761:14,19	Marketing 37693:6	37695:16 37757:1	mention 37652:13
37677:2 37708:11	37780:1 37783:9	marks 37673:10	37792:8	37745:18 37779:7
37723:18 37724:24	making 37595:2	married 37760:6	measure 37716:7	mentioned 37594:3
37732:25 37744:14	37598:5 37636:8	massive 37659:12	measures 37701:2,5	37606:25 37665:10
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			

37713:20 37722:8
37713.20 37722.8
37731:4 37741:4
37755:7 37761:24
37768:4,5 37783:16
37786:24 37796:17
37800:6 37801:3
37805:10
mentions 37717:12
<b>Merchant</b> 37717:12
37740:23 37744:7
37756:18
merely 37715:19,23
37768:23
<b>Merensky</b> 37748:24
37749:24 37750:5
message 37655:23
37697:12,25
messages 37719:1
messaging 37655:5,8
37655:12,22
37656:14,16,22
37657:1,2,2
messenger 37613:2
met 37626:5 37652:24
37692:11,22 37696:4
37696:16 37697:20
37798:13 37801:2
metal 37789:8 37796:8
metals 37711:2
37747:25 37749:1,1,4
37750:12,12,15,17
37751:10 37752:3,4
37753:3,5 37754:9,9
37778:20 37796:4,5
metaphor 37607:1,9
27612 10 20
37612:19,20
methane 37794:20
microphone 37590:16
37675:25 37685:23
37735:1 37756:5
microscopic 37748:9
middle 37611:20
37798:25
Middleburg 37730:3
middle-class 37761:2
midst 37599:18
37796:17
MIGDETT 37652:24
migrant 37700:21
37770:11,24
3///0:11,24
37779:22 37780:2
37789:22
migrating 37770:15
Mike 37641:18
37735:24
mild 37789:20
million 37698:24
37699:1,12,13
37704:5,9 37705:7
37706:25 37708:25
37709:1,3,11,11
37711:19,21
37712:12.13
37712:12,13 37714:24 37716:3
37723:19 37734:20
37723:19 37734:20
ARCHIVE FO

	_
37734:24 37735:9	
37782:18,24 37783:1	
37783:3	
millions 37716:16 mills 37649:13 37795:5	
mind 37666:15 37668:9	
37671:2 37673:17,19	
37674:22 37683:19	
37683:22 37735:9	
37781:10 37802:5 minds 37684:8	
37723:22 37784:3	
mine 37598:23 37599:6	
37604:16 37607:21	
37608:4,9,13	
37610:21 37611:3,24 37612:1,6 37613:7,8	
37612:1,0 37613:7,8	
37617:20,21 37626:9	
37627:5 37630:12	
37639:10 37641:16	
37651:15 37652:19	
37656:4 37659:12 37661:22 37663:5	
37664:8 37666:10,13	
37682:23 37696:6	
37700:21,25 37701:4	
37701:6 37713:4,15	
37719:5 37747:23,24 37748:8,10 37749:3	
37750:8,15,16	
37755:10 37758:5	
37759:20 37787:20	
37793:10 37794:5	
Mineral 37700:7	
37718:5 minerals 37653:13	
37662:12 37722:23	
37747:23,25 37748:6	
37748:15 37750:24	
37752:22 37778:18	
37779:1 37796:9 <b>mines</b> 37662:6	
37735:25 37785:20	
37789:21	
<b>minimise</b> 37690:11	
minimum 37701:25	
<b>mining</b> 37689:8,11 37693:2 37697:20	
37701:22 37706:10	
37708:8,8 37713:8,11	
37713:13 37714:5	
37716:13 37717:21	
37718:6,10,17 37722:23 37723:5	
37726:6 37735:5,25	
37747:22 37748:1,4,5	
37748:6,12,16,24	
37749:3,22 37750:5,7	١
37750:11,14,18,18,19	١
37751:14 37762:22 37768:20 37770:13	١
37800:7 37801:7	
<b>Minister</b> 37653:13	
37662:12,18	١
37672:17 37673:20	

37673:23 37674:1
37678:22,24,25
37679:13 37681:5 37683:4,5 37700:6
<b>Mintel</b> 37787:20
minus 37718:22
37767:24 minute 37644:14
37645:20,23 37647:6
37649:20 37719:16
<b>minuted</b> 37639:5,7 37649:5,23
minutes 37627:15,25
37638:10,21 37644:25 37645:4,5
37645:12,15,17
37646:3,7,23 37647:7
37647:8,15,18,24 37648:12,13,15
37650:5,6 37658:21
37667:6 37706:2
37720:6 37776:13 37804:6,8,23 37805:1
37805:11
<b>misleading</b> 37633:23 37635:12
misled 37754:2
missed 37736:18
missing 37661:9 mistake 37754:6
mistakes 37591:19
misunderstand
37676:17 37737:17 model 37721:9
37740:19,25
37756:20 <b>Mokwena</b> 37590:13
37593:2 37596:17
37598:19 37629:21
37629:22 37650:24
37650:25 37663:15 37663:23 37664:16
37664:18 37665:15
37665:16 37674:23 37675:3 37676:2,5
37685:3 37689:22
37693:21 37724:15 37798:23,24
37798:23,24 37799:24 37804:13
Mokwena's 37591:5
37595:16 37597:9
37719:10 moment 37638:11
37690:15 37720:2
37730:15 37739:11 37772:16 37773:4
37784:21 37786:8,14
37789:2 37804:12
momentum 37711:14
<b>Monday</b> 37614:24 37615:7 37627:4
37664:12 37670:14
37672:17 37796:12 37804:7,16,24
37805:2,4,9,11
37003.2, 1,7,11

37704:10.13.25 37705:2 37711:2.3.23 37713:10 37714:10 37717:17 37723:20 37739:5 37784:14 37791:3,5 month 37647:8,11,23 37647:25 37689:5 37725:3 37729:3,10 37738:24 37760:6,7 37779:6 37787:16 37790:13 monthly 37646:11,11 37649:24 37738:18 months 37718:16 37755:25 37790:13 **Mooinooi** 37738:8 37760:22 37761:1,2 37762:2 mooted 37746:24 morgue 37669:25 morning 37625:16,19 37628:18,23 37629:8 37629:11 37634:15 37649:17 37657:24 37662:25 37668:23 37670:15,16 37678:14 37680:3 37681:5,25 37686:10 37694:2 37696:6,8 37709:21 37765:9 37804:7,11 37805:15 mortar 37787:23,24 motor 37745:1 mountain 37694:19 37697:9 37802:24 move 37606:22 37644:2,5 37706:22 37784:19 37800:10 moved 37697:3 37772:11 37802:20 movements 37624:21 Mozambique 37769:25 Mpofu 37597:23 37655:6 37657:14,18 37657:19 37658:20 MPRDA 37763:15 Mthethwa 37678:22,25 mules 37657:22 municipalities 37756:17 municipality 37732:15 37738:11 37746:24 37756:16 37760:23 37761:9,22 37762:3,4 37762:8 **Munro** 37627:10 37713:12 Munroe 37671:5 37693:1 murder 37657:5 murdered 37670:16,16 murders 37607:7 mustn't 37624:17,18 mutually 37702:8,10

muzzle 37591:17

```
N
Naidoo 37609:19
name 37629:9
  37738:23
narrating 37610:18
  37611:17
narration 37595:22
  37596:22
narrative 37729:11
  37774:13 37776:23
nasty 37747:12
Natasha 37608:5
  37693:3
Nathi 37678:22,25
national 37663:20
  37664:1 37719:5
  37740:20 37799:24
nature 37651:5
  37657:3 37676:10
NB 37742:11
nearby 37662:6
necessarily 37591:15
  37592:10 37602:23
  37717:15 37758:8
necessary 37595:19
  37662:19 37685:14
  37685:16 37694:13
  37695:7 37701:20
  37705:12,12
  37740:24 37741:10
need 37640:10
  37646:19 37658:13
  37658:21 37665:4
  37668:5 37672:9
  37674:1 37679:3
  37682:22 37685:12
  37719:2 37720:2
  37732:16 37767:20
  37770:20.23
  37783:20 37789:12
  37789:13,17
  37790:24 37791:24
  37793:22 37794:12
  37794:13 37795:2,23
  37796:14
needed 37659:12
  37660:6 37691:17
  37692:14 37734:17
needs 37702:20
  37714:1,2 37718:17
  37724:17 37757:24
  37787:5 37792:13
  37794:11
negative 37733:18,21
  37735:24 37746:6
  37789:20 37795:18
negatives 37789:20
negotiables 37716:9
negotiate 37603:6,8,12
  37603:13 37611:2
  37623:17 37634:7,8
  37635:8,8 37642:15
negotiated 37706:22
negotiating 37602:22
  37608:16,23
```

37612:18,21 37613:4
37613:5 37697:8,17
37797:18
negotiation 37603:14
37604:7,18 37607:23
37634:23
negotiations 37604:20
37606:7,17 37609:8
37610:22 37611:3,18
37636:15 37642:13
negotiators 37610:18
37610:19 37611:2,7
37619:19
<b>neither</b> 37634:4
37680:23
net 37705:9
never 37609:16
37626:24 37650:6
37743:22 37747:18
37766:7 37781:9
new 37599:24 37641:15
37700:15 37702:2
37706:10 37713:5,18
37716:15 37717:20
37718:10,16
37721:23 37729:13
37729:17,18
37730:10 37736:7
37746:18 37748:4,6
37757:12 37762:22
37764:14 37765:17
37768:19 37791:21
news 37691:13
nicely 37726:13
37764:23
nickel 37749:2
37750:13,19
<b>night</b> 37590:13
37603:21 37606:3,7
37614:23 37619:14
37642:22 37668:21
37710:16
nine 37805:9
<b>Nkaneng</b> 37759:3
<b>Noki</b> 37611:20
non 37716:8,24
non-executive 37691:3
37691:6 37696:22
37697:11 37698:2
non-Incwala 37708:20
37709:2,9
non-mine 37778:17
non-negotiables
37707:24 37708:6
non-objection 37633:3
non-particularly
37656:5
non-PGM 37752:4
37753:2,5 37778:20
non-SLP 37778:17
non-unionised
37601:10 37799:9
normal 37612:8
37708:13
The state of the s
normally 37630.20 22
normally 37639:20,23
normally 37639:20,23 north 37744:6

	37756:13 37758:16
	37770:4,8,12
	37771:12 37787:6 37790:4
	noses 37652:22
	note 37665:17
	37748:13,20 notes 37627:5 37650:17
	37650:19,19,21,22
	37651:1 37653:21
	37654:1 37666:5,5,6
	37667:5 37671:4 37675:12 37676:8
	37682:15
	nothing's 37783:19
	<b>notice</b> 37756:2 <b>noticed</b> 37696:13
	notification 37722:21
	notionally 37771:3
	<b>notwithstanding</b> 37715:23 37749:2
	37750:13
	not-negotiables
	37798:9 novation 37602:8
	<b>November</b> 37718:16
	37725:2 37730:13,24
	37734:21 <b>no-one</b> 37614:16
	<b>NUM</b> 37601:6,10
	37602:16,16 37603:5
	37604:8,9 37605:15
	37670:17 37719:19 37761:14 37803:13
	number 37596:5,9
	37620:18 37638:7 37668:11 37675:13
	37681:6 37688:16
	37693:23 37697:6,6
	37698:23 37702:21
	37712:11 37715:5 37725:23 37730:1,1
	37738:7 37742:12
	37746:21 37747:6
	37749:12,15 37751:8 37752:23 37753:19
	37756:14 37761:17
	37767:3 37782:7
	37791:1 numbered 37752:1,18
	37752:24 37753:3
	numbers 37652:14
	37667:20 37681:18 37683:12 37697:5
	37769:18 37772:12
	3//8/:14 3//92:16
	numerous 37778:5 NUM's 37605:9
	<b>nuntii</b> 37613:6
J.	nuntius 37613:1,1
5	nutrition 37701:6 Nyala 37611:4
	nyet 37594:13,13,13,13
-	37595:5
2	<b>Nzuza</b> 37797:21 37798:4
	0 11167166

N1 37787:6 O oath 37590:3 37659:3 37687:20.22 37731:20 37776:16 object 37694:12 **objected** 37623:6,11 37758:23 **objection** 37685:12 37789:7 objections 37723:4 **objective** 37662:3,17 37663:11 37664:7 37667:11 37693:18 37701:16 37724:22 37745:24 37760:11 37778:6 37780:6 37790:24 **objectives** 37663:4,9 37669:13 37756:21 obligation 37700:9 37716:23 37717:7 37761:6 37769:2,13 37780:3 37781:14,15 **obligations** 37700:3,24 37715:25 37716:4,23 37716:25 37717:2,4 37718:15 37727:13 37761:22 37762:8 37768:17,18,22,24 37769:5 37779:20 **obliged** 37723:15 37779:20 obsession 37656:10,13 **obvious** 37678:19 37754:5 37786:19 **obviously** 37592:12 37602:18 37603:7 37613:9 37633:23 37637:17 37667:23 37675:1 37701:14 37710:6 37711:4,7 37732:18 37733:11 37735:11 37753:24 37754:10,13 37761:13 37764:19 37765:24 37788:17 37792:4 37793:24 occasion 37639:22 occasionally 37649:23 occupancy 37702:6,13 occupants 37739:19 **occupation** 37738:16 occupy 37739:11 37771:4 occur 37646:15 37649:12,13 occurred 37619:21 37646:12 37650:13 37654:4 37664:12 October 37690:1 37718:11 37722:7 37723:21 37725:8 37745:22 37767:6

37735:2.8.12 offhand 37734:5 office 37593:1.2.3 37599:2 37629:25 37630:12 37633:5 37637:14 37641:21 37690:12 officer 37652:16 37654:6 37689:14,21 officers 37675:18 offices 37629:24 37631:1 37637:23 officials 37609:20 37619:16 37738:7 oh 37597:2 37635:24 37637:6 37646:2 37687:10,13 37715:16 37721:17 37749:16 37763:6 37770:21 oil 37790:4,7 okay 37591:7 37592:15 37600:19,21 37605:4 37606:20 37633:16 37636:18 37638:4 37653:25 37666:18 37754:14 37769:4 37771:10,24 **old** 37649:15 37700:15 37716:6 37737:16 37744:10 37748:1,4 37767:12 **omission** 37633:3 37634:16 omnibus 37764:15 once 37649:17 37702:24 37707:15 37726:21 37727:12 37739:9 37741:10 37781:23 37787:23 37789:23 37790:18 37800:18 ones 37639:7 one's 37717:13 onward 37688:12 onwards 37646:2 37719:11 37740:9 **OO** 37616:14 **OO14** 37616:13,15,16 **OO15** 37597:13,14,15 37597:16 opening 37713:5 opera 37649:16 **operate** 37713:10 37790:21 **operated** 37713:17 operates 37795:14,15 **operating** 37689:14,21 37693:5 37711:4 37783:2 **operation** 37627:6,15 37627:25 37675:4,10 37675:11,20 37676:10 37677:6,7 37677:11 37680:5 37684:22 37707:6

operational 37616:24 37619:8 37692:9 **operations** 37696:18 37704:4 37709:23 37711:1,5,18 37789:24 37790:23 **opinion** 37609:15 37800:15 opportunities 37694:1 37786:22 37788:24 **opportunity** 37695:12 37720:25 37723:1 37787:4 37793:22 **opposed** 37605:9,15 **opposite** 37642:16 37797:25 37798:2,6 **optimal** 37785:16 option 37682:3 37720:13 37731:13 37733:21 37784:16 options 37642:24 37701:4 37720:7,23 37733:4 37739:6 37773:22 37783:18 order 37607:6,20 37612:23 37613:6 37614:1,12 37624:10 37624:15 37639:17 37659:13 37661:25 37662:5,18 37665:2 37668:10 37672:5,20 37682:20,25 37700:15,15 37717:20 37718:10 37718:16 37724:17 37747:13 37748:1,4,5 37748:6 37764:1,4,8 37768:19 orderly 37657:4 37795:8 orders 37752:20 ordinarily 37779:18 ore 37713:16,25 37714:3,4 37747:24 37748:8 37750:20 37795:4 37796:19,21 organisation 37690:17 37724:1 organise 37614:11 37652:17 organised 37619:4 37701:1 origin 37793:13 original 37595:16 37706:20 37727:17 37739:11 37742:1 37744:1,7,11 37768:4 originally 37598:19 37654:2 37702:17 37706:13 37712:12 ounce 37690:3,4 37722:9,10 37735:14 outline 37627:3 outlined 37675:4,11,14 37676:15 37684:23

offer 37605:7 37728:3

37684:25 37763:10

outside 37619:23 37621:22 37631:2 37788:22 37793:7 outsource 37789:14 outstanding 37739:4 overcome 37721:19 37789:9 overcrowded 37738:5 overhead 37688:18 overnight 37669:9 37735:23 37791:23 37795:8 37796:3,10 overseas 37783:18 **overview** 37630:3 37765:14,14 overwhelming 37675:16 owing 37739:4 owned 37706:14,18 37738:19 owner 37727:14 ownership 37701:4,9 37701:10,23,25 37727:13 37731:2 37738:16 37739:8,9 owning 37727:25 o'clock 37670:16 37730:15 37776:9 o'clock 37624:25 37804:11 37805:15 P

pack 37693:17 37719:22 packs 37645:18 pages 37647:1 37686:17 37798:21 paid 37605:9.16 37698:10 37703:25 37704:2,5,7,8 37707:12,21 37708:12,16,19 37711:10 37760:24 37761:7,16,19 37762:4 painful 37658:4 pants 37765:11 paper 37640:18 37641:1 37686:3.6.17 37775:17 papers 37639:14 37741:25 para 37596:15 37751:25 37752:3 paradigm 37791:13,13 37791:25 paragraphs 37644:25 37645:5 37737:25 37751:6,15 37752:1 37752:18 37753:4 37778:23 pardon 37630:10 37637:6 37678:6

parking 37624:9

37599:24 37607:19

part 37596:20

37611:9 37613:4 37622:7 37632:8.19 37643:3.22 37649:23 37653:11 37656:14 37656:15 37667:5 37672:2,11 37722:25 37729:6 37732:8 37745:20 37751:23 37760:23 37768:2,24 37779:25 37785:18 37800:7 partial 37672:13 37743:6 **partially** 37624:14 participate 37707:5 37771:16 37803:18 participated 37594:24 37595:1 37599:17 participating 37624:11 37671:23 37672:8 participation 37702:1 particular 37596:20 37613:4 37636:23 37639:25 37640:24 37642:4 37646:10 37648:12 37650:10 37657:6 37740:23 37752:1 particularly 37614:6 37655:21 37656:3,4 37672:21 37758:16 parties 37602:11,16,21 37645:6 37655:18 37674:3,11 37694:15 37695:11 37719:15 partly 37656:23 37671:19 partner 37704:4 37706:11 partners 37649:16 37705:15 partnerships 37740:22 parts 37619:18 37789:25 37790:22 party 37598:10 37600:9 37620:18 37622:15 37643:5.11 37643:12 pass 37708:1 37800:17 passage 37612:9 37613:3,10,18,19 37618:18 37621:19 37781:1 **passages** 37610:7 passed 37756:9 passes 37714:4 **passively** 37624:11 37671:23 passé 37683:17 **patently** 37753:5 pause 37725:5 pay 37705:12 37707:18 37708:2 37709:8,9 37711:6 37728:5

37733:11,13 37736:9

37738:24,24

37739:24 37785:25 37787:17 **payable** 37707:9 **paving** 37717:5 37738:19 37739:15 37760:9 **payment** 37716:1 37798:12 payments 37698:16 pays 37760:5,7 PC 37664:19 peace 37669:4,17 peaceful 37633:13 37668:21 37669:9,19 37669:24 peacefully 37627:8 37675:18 37676:25 peak 37712:14,17,18 peaked 37711:14 37712:3 pen 37705:13 **pension** 37739:6 penultimate 37633:22 37634:13 37635:11 37715:13 37740:13 people's 37652:22 37788:16 percentage 37706:11 37771:1 37773:1,3,5 37773:12,13 37782:7 **perfectly** 37644:18 performance 37704:22 37742:10 37785:16 **performing** 37612:21 37693:2 **period** 37601:21 37603:16 37604:7 37648:12.23 37650:5 37654:12,12 37663:13 37686:22 37686:25 37687:2,16 37689:21 37690:17 37691:22,24 37692:8 37698:11,12,18,21 37699:11,19 37700:4 37703:6 37709:2,13 37709:17 37711:21 37717:3 37723:2 37759:16 37764:3 37765:14 37774:3 37791:23 37796:24 37800:4 periods 37722:25 peripheral 37598:15 permanent 37707:4 37770:16 37772:3,16 37773:12 **permission** 37614:12 **permitted** 37592:17 perpetuating 37803:22 persist 37792:1 **persisted** 37594:10 person 37612:8 37650:21 37674:25 37702:6,14 37760:5,6 37767:15 37790:9,10

personal 37633:6.11 personally 37609:12 37760:2 **personnel** 37631:23 37632:23 37633:25 perspective 37664:24 37690:7 37693:3,8,20 37701:11 37712:19 37713:4 37736:14,25 37747:16 37769:19 **persuade** 37662:18 persuading 37603:9 pertaining 37609:8 Peter 37650:1 37710:12 Petroleum 37700:8 37752:22 PGM 37747:23 37751:10 37752:3 PGMs 37750:16 37795:7 **phase** 37686:4,4,5,7,14 37686:23 37687:12 37687:13,14 37694:14,16,20,21,23 37695:10 37721:22 37725:10,12 37726:20 37732:4 37793:8 37804:6 37805:12 **Phillimore** 37617:20 37622:19,22 37625:16 37664:25 37666:8 37691:9 37695:21 37696:9 37781:3.8 Phillimore's 37696:4 **philosophy** 37702:24 **phone** 37593:1,4,8,12 37593:22 37598:9 37630:2 37639:10 37663:25 37676:20 37677:13 37697:5 **phoned** 37666:12 photographs 37800:23 phrase 37728:12 pick 37689:12 37740:15 37748:8 37799:9 picked 37617:19 37724:11 Pillay 37597:12,12,13 37616:12 37641:17 37641:22 37686:7 37687:12 Pity 37793:3 place 37612:5 37619:11 37645:25 37664:4 37672:20 37676:2,3 37677:16 37681:22 37694:18 37697:8,15 37697:17 37700:14 37706:22 37707:2 37718:14,14 37720:7 37733:9 37742:23

37770:15,15

37788:22 37800:12 37802:7 placed 37690:4 places 37688:13 plainly 37716:3 **plan** 37621:8 37627:4 37675:15 37676:24 37677:16 37718:25 37725:11,13 37731:4 37736:13 37737:1 37741:25 37742:1,3 37744:7 37745:3,20 37746:13,17 37751:1 37751:24 37758:19 37762:13,25 37763:12 37768:2,11 37774:10 37780:16 **planned** 37804:7 **plans** 37667:19 37681:17 37682:6 37718:14 37722:23 37723:3 37736:24 37779:21 **platinum** 37672:22 37690:2 37693:8 37711:1,2 37713:4 37722:9 37735:11,13 37735:19 37736:4 37740:20 37747:24 37748:12,24 37749:1 37749:4,22 37750:5,7 37750:12,15,17 37782:18,20 platinum-bearing 37750:6 Plats 37624:6 37671:6 **played** 37694:5 players 37655:22 PLC 37691:3 please 37590:9 37596:24 37601:4 37635:19 37654:21 37656:11 37673:22 37684:17 37687:19 37694:8 37709:5 37710:12 37725:9 37750:3 37770:9.9 37776:21 37794:8 37803:17 plot 37725:20 plus 37684:7 37718:22 37766:10,11 PMG 37754:9 point 37592:10 37593:5 37595:17 37598:4.17 37600:5,5 37604:6,6 37604:17,25 37615:12 37628:8,12 37631:15 37633:18 37633:20 37636:20 37638:1 37640:10,11 37640:14,21 37644:1 37661:16,20 37665:17,21,22,25 37667:7,9,13 37668:2

37669:3,4,11 37673:8

37677:4 37678:15,20
37679:12 37680:20
37683:2,3,16 37684:1
37693:13 37706:21
37709:3 37712:9
37713:9 37715:19,23
37719:13 37730:5
37743:4 37745:4
37752:17 37760:5,7
37761:5 37783:21
37787:9 37790:15
pointed 37619:20
37671:13 37674:17
37678:1,23 37679:1
37679:20 37718:9
<b>points</b> 37594:9
37628:24 37653:22
37658:5 37669:11
37678:12,13,13
37725:13
<b>point's</b> 37604:16
police 37606:23
37607:4,5,14,16,17
37607:23 37608:10
37608:15,23 37609:3
37609:7,12 37611:10
37612:15 37613:20
37613:23 37614:4,14
37614:24 37615:6,9
37615:18,19
37619:16 37623:24
37624:15 37626:15
37627:4,7,9 37651:15
37652:16 37654:6
37659:12 37661:22 37662:4 37663:5
37664:8,12 37665:1
37667:10,19
37669:12 37671:7
37672:5 37673:9
37675:3,10 37676:10
37677:6,7,11,15,16
37677:22 37678:1,22
37678:25 37679:2
37681:14,17,21,22
37682:2 37683:12,17
37684:3,22 37697:1
37801:11
policemen 37801:8
<b>police's</b> 37672:19
37675:15 37677:17
<b>policy</b> 37634:7
37729:17
politically 37714:9
<b>pony</b> 37657:25 37658:1
37658:2 37736:3
<b>poor</b> 37785:14
port 37790:17,20
position 37608:22
37623:4 37641:12,13
37641:24 37642:7,19
37643:9,10,14,14,23
37644:13 37655:19
37674:10 37690:5,22
37692:7 37711:12
37714:14 37722:12

War
27722.10 27724.25
37723:18 37726:25 37727:7 37728:21
37733:2 37773:17
37775:19 37796:17
37800:10 37803:13 <b>positive</b> 37624:15
37711:18 37735:22
37795:17
possession 37612:24 possibility 37677:1
37726:11 37791:16
<b>possible</b> 37659:8
37702:19 37710:4 37760:4 37784:15
37791:14
possibly 37595:3
37620:6 37643:4 37659:12 37662:4
37677:10 37786:1
37791:22
post 37698:19
37699:10 37705:4 37711:17
posters 37800:23
<b>postponed</b> 37627:20
<b>post-crisis</b> 37709:7,11 <b>post-2006</b> 37750:21
potential 37677:21
37714:12 37733:16
37768:7 37786:20
37787:4 37792:13 37794:21
potentially 37789:17
37794:20
<b>power</b> 37720:11 37743:9
practical 37796:2,11
37797:13
practicalities 37794:10 precarious 37711:12
37723:18 37727:1,8
37728:21
precedent 37799:8 precious 37749:1
37750:12
<b>precisely</b> 37642:16
37665:21 <b>precision</b> 37664:3
37676:3
predicament 37799:15
predictable 37659:21
prediction 37776:3 prefer 37658:6
37687:21
preferably 37724:13
<b>preferred</b> 37657:24 37702:21
prejudiced 37732:19
premises 37732:16
premium 37733:11,13
preoccupied 37723:22 preparation 37743:21
37763:18 37764:12
prepared 37687:20
37694:25 37703:7 37704:25 37710:15
D LUSTICE

```
37718:4 37728:3
  37741:3 37760:13
  37784:18 37785:25
  37786:2
preparing 37725:15
  37741:15 37765:25
presence 37616:7
  37623:23 37651:15
  37659:13 37661:22
  37662:4 37663:5
  37664:8 37667:20
  37669:12 37671:7
  37681:14,18 37682:7
  37682:17,23
  37683:13 37684:5
present 37619:10
  37621:20 37622:15
  37692:24 37697:24
  37708:19 37715:13
  37715:18,20,22
  37732:18 37750:20
presentation 37693:14
  37693:15,16
  37719:21 37720:5
  37721:2,6
presented 37693:16
  37747:9
presenting 37605:19
presently 37742:3
preserve 37630:15
president 37603:5
  37606:16 37646:5
  37678:21 37735:24
  37787:2
press 37610:3 37680:3
  37680:11 37697:1
  37778:2
pressure 37673:22
  37679:16
pressures 37713:6
presumably 37621:4
  37672:12 37744:14
  37774:18
presumed 37642:22
Pretoria 37788:22
pretty 37649:14
  37734:12
prevailed 37803:4
prevent 37716:12
previous 37599:14,22
  37629:19 37637:1,4
  37639:7,8 37643:11
  37665:6 37689:17
  37774:15.15
  37776:25 37787:1
  37789:24
previously 37595:18
  37641:11 37696:16
  37722:8 37746:4
  37755:10
price 37690:2 37693:8
  37711:25 37712:1,3
  37712:22 37722:9
  37735:10 37738:15
  37738:25 37782:20
prima 37594:8
```

37633:23 **primarily** 37690:10 37704:14 37706:13 37719:19 primary 37706:16,23 37716:24 **prior** 37593:24 37643:5 37647:24 37664:18 37690:13 37741:15 37748:11 37750:20 37796:18 37801:5 37802:23 **priority** 37621:5 37747:5 privy 37741:15 **prize** 37792:20 **pro** 37771:13 probably 37593:7 37607:19 37609:11 37613:15 37629:3 37639:2 37640:5 37646:2,19 37650:2 37650:17 37652:8 37654:20 37655:2,7 37658:13 37665:9 37692:21 37712:5 37713:23 37732:8 37740:2 37769:23 37772:13 37784:15 **problem** 37603:5 37607:10,11,14,16 37695:16 37726:14 37736:8,16 37747:11 37751:5 37752:7 37754:14 37767:21 37768:4,6,15 37772:25 37783:19 37784:11 37785:8.9 37786:18 37788:12 37790:16 37793:1,19 37793:22 37797:13 **problems** 37615:15 37743:7 37751:15,22 37752:1,24 37780:1 37780:24 37785:19 37788:15 37794:25 **procedure** 37639:9 37642:9 **proceed** 37632:11 37660:2 37661:5 37686:1 37734:16 37754:18 proceedings 37590:1 37640:6 37694:6 process 37639:11 37693:5 37694:4 37697:7 37723:11 37734:21 37742:25 37750:16 37796:21 **processes** 37722:15 processing 37748:7 37750:11,24 proclaimed 37722:3 37742:23

proclamation 37721:25

37722:2 37742:25

37743:7.12 37745:25 37746:2 produce 37754:24 37782:17,22 37783:6 **produced** 37644:9,10 37711:1 37725:1 37758:9 37796:19,24 **produces** 37796:7 **producing** 37711:3 37794:12 37795:22 **product** 37796:24,25 **products** 37795:7 37796:6 **program** 37773:6 **programme** 37751:7 37751:12,14 37752:25 37804:10 **programmes** 37756:23 **progress** 37593:6 37730:7 37743:11 37746:1,3 37797:6 progressed 37703:1 **project** 37702:18 37725:11,13 37728:13 37730:6 37731:4 37738:10 37757:23 37775:8 projections 37734:17 **promise** 37662:14 **promises** 37732:6 **promotion** 37701:4 promulgation 37706:9 **proper** 37655:1 37763:13 37781:7,19 37782:11 37783:11 37788:1,2 37792:5 **properly** 37767:21 37787:10 **properties** 37748:15 37761:7 **property** 37750:9 37762:4 proposal 37605:19 37662:1,11 37804:1 proposals 37726:20,22 37731:12 37743:8 **propose** 37686:7 37799:3 **proposition** 37784:18 37793:11 prospecting 37748:14 protect 37801:12 protection 37670:8 **protesters** 37610:20 37611:8 protocol 37642:5,14 37652:21 **protocols** 37630:15,16 proud 37759:22 **provide** 37651:19 37720:12 37727:20 37727:21 37740:24 37742:6 37766:5 37788:1,2 **provided** 37644:25 37645:4 37646:23

37707:1 37727:22
37761:9 37769:12 37779:22
provides 37760:10
<b>providing</b> 37720:8
37738:3 37761:8
37762:5
<b>province</b> 37770:4
Provincial 37610:2
37621:2 37663:15,22
37665:15,20
37674:23 37675:3
37676:1 37680:2
<b>provision</b> 37740:19
37744:5 37756:13,21
37756:25 37757:23
37758:24 37760:24
provisions 37601:18
37779:19
prudent 37646:6
psychological 37788:15
<b>public</b> 37611:4 37621:6
publication 37701:12
published 37700:13
<b>pulled</b> 37796:9
<b>pumped</b> 37794:23
<b>pumping</b> 37794:15
<b>purely</b> 37771:19
purporting 37615:19
purpose 37650:23
37664:11 37700:14
37710:19 37787:23
purposes 37715:13,19
37715:20,23
3//15:20,25
pursuant 37701:11
put 37590:15 37591:11
37591:12,14 37592:5
37593:3 37595:18,19 37596:1 37597:23
37596:1 37597:23
37598:21 37604:6,8
37610:1,4,8 37611:25
37617:10 37618:19
37624:19 37631:13
37632:16 37637:18
37640:24 37642:20
37652:22 37653:5
37654:1 37661:12,21
37662:4,19 37663:21
37665:11 37669:15
37669:24 37671:11
37672:24 37673:22
37677:8 37684:8
37703:12,17
37704:13,15,17
37705:8 37708:8
37709:12 37711:23
37713:10,13,18
37714:11 37716:24
37717:15 37727:8
37735:25 37736:14
37736:25 37738:12
37747:16 37755:8
37759:25 37768:11
37777:12 37784:11
37787-22 37788-3
37787:22 37788:3
37787:22 37788:3 37789:14 37790:20

37791:5.25 37797:18 37805:1 **puts** 37640:3 37671:20 37714:14 37795:5 37796:6 **putting** 37595:16 37633:24 37714:10 37718:13 37727:1 37788:16 0 qualification 37590:22 37634:12 37635:11 37635:12 37641:3 37643:18 qualified 37689:7 qualify 37726:16 qualifying 37668:2 quality 37756:21 37759:11 37786:1 quandary 37714:16 quantities 37750:19 quarter 37692:22 37731:17 37805:6 quarterly 37692:11 queried 37754:7 query 37601:14 37750:25 37755:13 37755:14 question 37593:21 37595:22 37608:15 37613:18 37615:22 37616:2 37617:4,14 37620:24 37631:17 37633:19 37638:6,13 37641:8 37649:2,3 37654:14 37659:18 37659:20,22 37666:14 37667:23 37681:3 37682:5 37684:15 37705:13 37710:8 37763:23 37766:7,18 37771:7 37773:12 37780:25 **questioned** 37680:18 37681:15 **questions** 37590:15 37603:21 37604:4.25 37605:1 37606:16 37629:9 37644:21 37681:1,20 37685:12 37685:22 37792:24 37798:1 quick 37649:21 quickly 37608:10 37628:8 37659:8 37794:6 quiet 37697:3 quietened 37665:3 quite 37610:1 37621:24 37622:16 37629:20 37630:17 37637:11 37638:7 37640:17 37644:21 37649:10 37654:12 37655:4,4

37674:14 37701:13

37726:25 37730:14 37733:13 37735:18 37739:17 37747:20 37749:6 37751:24 37754:4 37772:6 37778:16 37779:17 37780:3 37788:10 **quotation** 37610:4 37673:10 37781:1 quote 37683:11 37684:4 37744:1 quoted 37724:7 37788:24 **quotes** 37687:14 R R 37722:14,14,24,24 radio 37681:6 37799:24 raise 37688:1 raised 37653:22 37695:16 37723:19 37758:20 37779:1 **Ramaphosa** 37665:23 37673:22 37678:2 37679:7 Ramaphosa's 37678:8 ran 37646:25

rand 37699:19

rata 37771:13

37702:6

rates 37739:9,24

rating 37733:11

**RDOs** 37601:3

reach 37604:20

react 37801:14

37800:3

**reaction** 37594:7

reactions 37742:2

read 37590:13,14,19,23

37591:5,6 37598:1

37599:5,6 37603:21

37606:3,7 37610:24

37613:19 37614:22

37617:5 37619:13

37621:12 37631:9

37642:21 37667:18

37695:23 37701:21

37710:5 37715:3,21

37684:21 37687:5,10

37694:7

37704:12 37707:1 37709:15 37712:3 37714:24 37716:16 37717:12 37738:17 37739:4 37740:23 37744:7 37756:18 rate 37603:1 37699:25 37742:20 37760:23 37761:7 37762:4 ratifying 37599:23 37605:19 37630:6 37608:11 37713:16 reaches 37699:22 37746:5,12 37757:4 37787:3 37788:16

37716:20 37725:8 37742:21 37745:14 37746:11 37750:2 37755:3 37758:14 37775:16 37776:20 37777:16 37784:22 37799:13 37800:21 37800:24 readily 37632:21 reading 37605:11,24 37606:5 37651:13 37654:24 37749:9 37753:11 reads 37751:25 37762:21 ready 37686:1 37721:21 real 37617:14 37673:21 37794:18 37797:13 realise 37596:10 37707:17 37739:7 37787:4 realised 37591:8 37723:17 37733:2 realising 37791:4 reality 37774:19 37784:16,17 really 37593:10 37595:2 37598:6 37613:22 37616:4 37661:10 37665:12 37668:25 37673:20 37678:15 37680:9 37681:19 37710:15 37711:17 37714:21 37714:21 37723:23 37724:12 37725:14 37737:1 37757:14 37760:16 37764:17 37764:18 37765:17 37765:17 37767:12 37789:3 37790:11 37797:7 37798:6 rearranged 37701:22 reason 37647:20 37648:14 37650:18 37673:21.21 37754:4 37787:21 **reasonable** 37716:21 37783:25 37787:18 37678:19 37796:11 37797:7

reasonably 37670:7 reasons 37733:10 rebuild 37713:14 recall 37616:22 37633:6 37649:23 37654:19 37678:2 37697:22 37706:15 37714:20 37720:10 37722:17 37724:4 37734:9 37738:9 37743:13,14 37747:1

37759:18,20 37797:2

37801:2,16

receive 37708:1

received 37614:8 37633:10 37703:11 37703:15 37704:23 37705:6 37709:10 37711:7 37747:19 37777:20 receiving 37750:22 37799:4,6,7 reception 37696:13,14 37697:4 **recognise** 37780:16 37781:23 37784:8 recognised 37692:13 37696:15,18 37781:14,16 37785:4 37785:12 recognition 37799:15 37804:2 recollection 37593:13 37616:18 37646:1 recommendation 37762:16 37763:4 recommendations 37763:9 recommended 37740:19 37763:9 record 37600:7 37798:5 recorded 37641:1

reconfirms 37731:1 37629:7 37639:1,3,5 37647:12 37648:22 37650:1,1,12,15 37655:1 37736:22 37660:25 37663:12 37663:24 37716:2 37765:2 **recording** 37736:15 records 37638:10,14,16 37638:21 37639:7 37640:2 37648:2 37649:8

recovered 37711:3 **recovering** 37739:15 red 37598:15 37730:1 **redacted** 37645:5 reduce 37683:12 reduced 37602:10 37690:13 reduces 37767:16 **reduction** 37769:10

37775:7 **redundant** 37690:16 reef 37750:6.7 reefs 37748:24 37749:25 37750:6 refer 37609:18

37613:24 37614:3 37625:9 37626:15 37646:9 37651:8 37660:14 37673:25 37674:19,19 37675:20 37683:15 37683:21 37719:7,13 37748:20,22 37755:2 37755:3 37763:6

				Page 1
37780:8 37797:22	37694:14,16	37722:14	37803:24	reveal 37629:22
reference 37597:8	relations 37611:5	repeat 37662:5	resolved 37779:10	
				revealed 37630:4
37621:8 37648:16,18	37693:22 37697:14	37716:14	resolving 37803:17	37645:6
37692:18,19	relationship 37689:1	replicate 37726:4	resource 37700:20	reveals 37677:9
37699:25 37700:16	<b>relative</b> 37669:4,19	replicated 37693:17	resources 37662:21	revelations 37658:19
37708:18 37713:9	37747:22	reply 37605:3	37691:17 37693:22	reversion 37665:6
37744:6 37746:14	relatively 37633:13	report 37689:22	37693:23 37700:8	37682:21
37749:5 37752:5,9	37637:19 37644:24	37698:6,7 37709:6	37705:15 37706:5,8	revert 37629:12
37753:8,13 37760:4,7	37668:21 37669:9,19	37711:11 37724:7	37706:18,23,24	review 37741:6
37766:16 37774:18	37669:24 37723:12	37736:24 37743:17	37707:4 37718:5	revised 37708:7
referenced 37676:7	37772:23	37743:19 37744:14	37752:22	37758:15
references 37610:1	relevance 37754:9	37744:15 37745:3,16	respect 37601:10	revision 37654:9
37778:17	relevant 37604:25	37745:17 37746:9,10	37617:4 37644:13	rewriting 37701:20
<b>referred</b> 37633:16	37645:10,22 37674:3	37754:21,24	37659:23 37694:16	<b>rewritten</b> 37701:18
37644:25 37645:17	37674:11 37686:22	37755:24 37757:6,12	37769:11	37726:7
37666:11 37673:24	37686:24 37703:6	37758:8 37762:12	respected 37801:11	re-evaluate 37724:17
37686:20 37719:8,12	37715:15 37717:10	37763:17,20	respective 37692:25	re-examination
37721:3 37754:3	37717:14 37745:16	37769:20 37774:17	responded 37678:3	37684:12,14
37761:10	37757:14,16,20	37776:7,18 37779:6,8	37755:14	ride 37736:5,11
referring 37619:13,15	37762:20 37774:3	37779:15 37780:8	response 37605:8	rig 37790:7
37622:3 37663:14	relies 37773:24	37781:2 37784:9	37608:8 37652:13	rights 37700:15,15
37664:23 37665:7	relinquished 37692:7	reported 37653:7	37678:4,5,7,15	37703:18,19
37675:20 37688:11	relocate 37690:11	37669:10 37733:25	37679:1,11 37698:1	37711:22 37712:10
37724:20	relocated 37691:11	37734:15	37755:9,19 37756:3	37718:10 37723:15
refers 37615:13	rely 37612:9	reporting 37628:25	37779:2,5	37713:10 37723:13
37626:12 37633:4	remain 37667:13	reports 37653:4	responses 37741:14,16	37734:19,20 37748:1
37747:15 37753:1	37668:4 37681:14	37750:10,10	responsibility 37600:5	37768:20
37775:15 37777:20	37766:11	37757:10 37774:3,15	37672:19 37684:12	
		150		right-hand 37698:18
refinery 37796:4,5	remainder 37743:12	37776:25 37780:7 37784:22	37693:1 37739:10,12	rigs 37790:4
reflect 37630:18	remaining 37714:23		37739:14	rise 37735:12
reflected 37663:11	37721:24 37747:8	represent 37800:11	responsible 37696:17	risk 37708:8,8
37666:23 37672:17	remark 37695:6	representative	37773:16	37716:10,13
reflecting 37676:9	remarkable 37630:17	37602:12 37707:4	rest 37601:24 37626:9	37728:13,23 37733:3
reflection 37662:16	37630:23	representatives	37653:24 37731:25	37742:17,20
reflective 37665:19	remarks 37683:10	37645:11 37647:10	37804:6	risks 37742:15
reflects 37667:8	37684:2	37741:7,8 37802:6	restart 37795:11	road 37796:18
refuse 37760:21	remember 37592:9	37803:10,24	restore 37607:6	Roger 37617:20
refused 37630:25	37601:3 37605:10	represented 37719:19	37612:22 37613:5,25	37622:18 37650:20
37632:1,3,20	37607:1 37610:1,2	repudiated 37777:22	37668:10 37672:5	37653:24 37664:25
regard 37630:15	37616:25 37619:5,5	repudiation 37777:18	37682:20	37665:8 37666:8,12
37680:2 37758:20	37619:22,23 37624:4	37778:12	restored 37624:10	37679:8,13 37691:9
37773:17 37781:8	37628:20 37646:12	request 37644:12	restoring 37665:2	37697:22
regarded 37655:8	37649:15 37663:19	37648:8 37696:4	37669:17	role 37609:3 37612:21
regardless 37633:14	37671:4 37681:6	37761:13 37804:23	restriction 37634:3,5	37612:25 37613:1,20
registered 37733:12	37692:20 37698:8	37804:25	restructure 37690:9	37613:23 37614:4
regular 37646:11	37734:22 37745:1	requested 37614:10	37722:14	37622:7,9 37623:17
regularly 37692:14	37760:13 37770:16	37647:22 37648:3,11	result 37603:13	37694:6 37706:6
37791:9 37794:24	remind 37601:4	requesting 37751:1	37624:15 37640:25	roof 37688:24
<b>regulated</b> 37800:11	37628:19 37700:3	require 37734:18	37708:7	roofs 37688:25
regulator 37608:12	37717:23 37771:21	37772:4,14,17	results 37682:4	room 37702:7,14
reinforces 37603:11	removal 37760:21	required 37670:21	resumes 37590:2	37790:10
relate 37596:22	remove 37684:4	37691:7	37659:1,2 37706:3	rooms 37738:5 37767:7
37621:19 37649:18	37791:12	requirement 37706:6	37731:18,19	37767:9,12
37752:2,3 37753:4	renege 37739:13	requires 37701:24	37776:14,15	rough 37772:12
related 37610:22	rent 37724:12	requiring 37768:23	reticulation 37727:23	37773:9 37795:6
37612:25 37630:5	37738:14 37739:8,21	research 37719:8,12,15	retrenched 37722:17	roughly 37773:8,9
	rental 37728:5 37729:6	37766:1 37787:3,12	retrenching 37723:7	37795:6
37644:5 37682:15	Tental 3//20.3 3//29.0		_	
37644:5 37682:15 37733:4		reserve 37689:4	retrenchment	rouna 5/018:7.14
37733:4	37729:6 37731:2	reserve 37689:4 37714:3	retrenchment 37723:24	round 37618:7,14 37628:8 37658:7
37733:4 relates 37683:3	37729:6 37731:2 37738:18,19,24,24	37714:3	37723:24	37628:8 37658:7
37733:4 relates 37683:3 37751:6,13 37752:4	37729:6 37731:2 37738:18,19,24,24 37739:4,5 37760:6,7	37714:3 reserves 37736:10	37723:24 return 37607:23	37628:8 37658:7 37676:3 37690:25
37733:4 relates 37683:3 37751:6,13 37752:4 37753:6	37729:6 37731:2 37738:18,19,24,24 37739:4,5 37760:6,7 37760:14 37785:25	37714:3 reserves 37736:10 residence 37770:16	37723:24 return 37607:23 37608:16,24	37628:8 37658:7 37676:3 37690:25 37699:10,18 37770:1
37733:4 relates 37683:3 37751:6,13 37752:4 37753:6 relating 37590:23	37729:6 37731:2 37738:18,19,24,24 37739:4,5 37760:6,7 37760:14 37785:25 37787:16	37714:3 reserves 37736:10 residence 37770:16 resident 37770:12	37723:24 <b>return</b> 37607:23 37608:16,24 37610:20 37611:8	37628:8 37658:7 37676:3 37690:25 37699:10,18 37770:1 route 37670:19
37733:4 relates 37683:3 37751:6,13 37752:4 37753:6 relating 37590:23 37633:18 37653:16	37729:6 37731:2 37738:18,19,24,24 37739:4,5 37760:6,7 37760:14 37785:25 37787:16 rentals 37783:24	37714:3 reserves 37736:10 residence 37770:16 resident 37770:12 resolutely 37662:21	37723:24 return 37607:23 37608:16,24 37610:20 37611:8 37612:1,8 37638:1	37628:8 37658:7 37676:3 37690:25 37699:10,18 37770:1 route 37670:19 rubbish 37788:19
37733:4 relates 37683:3 37751:6,13 37752:4 37753:6 relating 37590:23 37633:18 37653:16 37732:3	37729:6 37731:2 37738:18,19,24,24 37739:4,5 37760:6,7 37760:14 37785:25 37787:16 rentals 37783:24 rented 37770:23	37714:3 reserves 37736:10 residence 37770:16 resident 37770:12 resolutely 37662:21 resolution 37639:23	37723:24 return 37607:23 37608:16,24 37610:20 37611:8 37612:1,8 37638:1 37704:21 37713:25	37628:8 37658:7 37676:3 37690:25 37699:10,18 37770:1 route 37670:19 rubbish 37788:19 run 37716:13 37717:21
37733:4 relates 37683:3 37751:6,13 37752:4 37753:6 relating 37590:23 37633:18 37653:16 37732:3 relation 37606:17	37729:6 37731:2 37738:18,19,24,24 37739:4,5 37760:6,7 37760:14 37785:25 37787:16 rentals 37783:24 rented 37770:23 Renting 37784:16	37714:3 reserves 37736:10 residence 37770:16 resident 37770:12 resolutely 37662:21 resolution 37639:23 37640:4	37723:24 return 37607:23 37608:16,24 37610:20 37611:8 37612:1,8 37638:1 37704:21 37713:25 37783:25 37787:17	37628:8 37658:7 37676:3 37690:25 37699:10,18 37770:1 route 37670:19 rubbish 37788:19 run 37716:13 37717:21 37732:7 37790:23
37733:4 relates 37683:3 37751:6,13 37752:4 37753:6 relating 37590:23 37633:18 37653:16 37732:3	37729:6 37731:2 37738:18,19,24,24 37739:4,5 37760:6,7 37760:14 37785:25 37787:16 rentals 37783:24 rented 37770:23	37714:3 reserves 37736:10 residence 37770:16 resident 37770:12 resolutely 37662:21 resolution 37639:23	37723:24 return 37607:23 37608:16,24 37610:20 37611:8 37612:1,8 37638:1 37704:21 37713:25	37628:8 37658:7 37676:3 37690:25 37699:10,18 37770:1 route 37670:19 rubbish 37788:19 run 37716:13 37717:21

				Page 2
running 37647:8	37782:11 37783:11	Scott 37620:11	37759:5,8,11	<b>service</b> 37691:23
37686:17 37716:10	37792:5	37622:17 37626:6,7	37762:15 37774:15	37789:17 37796:15
		The state of the s		
37789:24	sanity 37803:4	37626:11,12,13,13,14	37779:7 37780:9	serviced 37698:25
rural 37700:22	<b>SAPS</b> 37608:9	37666:8 37693:11	37798:7 37800:13,23	services 37611:5
Russian 37594:16	37614:11 37616:20	37733:7	segment 37733:18	37727:22 37759:9
<b>Russo-Bello</b> 37630:1	37616:22,24	scratching 37739:2	selectively 37797:12	37760:25,25 37761:8
37652:11	37618:25 37619:6,8	screen 37596:1 37597:8	37799:13	37762:5 37794:12
Rustenburg 37738:10	37621:2,4,7,14	37600:20 37686:11	sell 37738:14 37740:1	set 37605:1 37642:5
37739:25 37756:15	37622:7,9 37623:4,17	37688:19 37719:24	selling 37748:25	37647:6 37692:16
37758:17 37773:25	37626:19,25	37744:3,4 37749:8,12	37750:11	37701:16 37748:11
<b>R&amp;R</b> 37690:8	37652:13,21	37751:17 37781:2,3	Semenya 37793:23	37762:23,24
<b>R1</b> 37760:13 37782:18	37671:12 37674:17	<b>Sea</b> 37790:4	semi-fatal 37672:3	37792:20,20 37799:8
<b>R10</b> 37704:10 37790:21	37793:23	<b>seat</b> 37765:11 37770:13	semi-retrenchment	sets 37645:18
<b>R100</b> 37788:25	sat 37598:8 37802:20	<b>seated</b> 37688:9	37691:22	<b>settle</b> 37690:19
<b>R11</b> 37705:10	<b>satisfied</b> 37669:12	second 37595:25	send 37605:2 37652:17	settlement 37602:3
<b>R114</b> 37724:6	37765:6	37607:10 37612:25	37654:23 37754:23	37724:21 37725:1,7
<b>R12</b> 37798:3 37800:24	<b>satisfies</b> 37796:23	37632:4 37633:21	37784:14 37801:21	37730:11 37773:23
37801:13 37802:9,21	<b>Saturday</b> 37652:9	37648:10 37654:10	sending 37702:23	37779:12 37780:21
37803:3	saw 37591:8,9	37664:23 37665:22	37758:18 37763:1	settlements 37756:14
<b>R15</b> 37704:17 37705:8	37632:25 37724:9	37667:7 37668:1	37769:22 37801:10	37782:13
<b>R1500</b> 37729:3	37728:12 37743:8	37670:1 37678:20	senior 37638:25	settles 37795:9
<b>R2.3</b> 37709:1	37751:17,20	37679:12 37681:13	37652:16 37690:22	seventh 37610:16
<b>R2.5</b> 37707:8	37762:16,25 37767:6	37683:2,2,3 37684:21	37723:9 37738:8	sewage 37760:24
<b>R200</b> 37724:8	37798:19 37803:9,12	37686:18 37698:22	sense 37598:10	37762:6
R220 37724:8	37803:19	37702:6 37715:3	37614:20 37624:13	sewer 37768:10
<b>R3</b> 37761:19	saying 37594:20	37702:0 37713:3	37631:25 37632:4	sewerage 37727:22
<b>R3.4</b> 37761:18	37595:3 37613:8,10	37741:23 37746:14	37633:7 37668:2	Shabangu 37653:14
<b>R30</b> 37787:14	37624:17 37640:1	37758:13 37797:22	37678:1 37745:8	37662:12 37678:11
R300 37706:25	37641:4 37650:4,8	37798:12 37799:8,9	37747:3 37750:8	37678:24 37683:5
37712:16 37740:2	37670:8 37672:13	secondly 37594:10	37747.3 37730.8	shack 37760:5,5,6
<b>R35.93</b> 37712:4	37676:14 37693:9	37708:20 37733:15	sensible 37793:18	37783:22,23
<b>R38</b> 37712:5,17	37716:6 37787:6	second-hand 37787:13	sent 37653:6 37654:3,4	37784:25 37785:21
<b>R39</b> 37712.5,17				shackle 37784:6
	37788:19 37797:3	second-last 37699:9	37654:20 37655:22	
<b>R4</b> 37705:7 37723:20	37799:18 37801:17	secretarial 37690:14	37655:23 37665:10	shacks 37784:13,17 37789:4
<b>R45</b> 37787:15	says 37591:13 37598:1	secretary 37644:16,17	37678:9 37681:4,24	
<b>R50</b> 37782:24 37783:3	37598:1,7 37599:7	section 37699:5	37797:10	shaft 37671:8 37713:15
37787:13	37602:7 37603:7,12	37700:7 37715:15	sentence 37610:25	37713:15,16,17,18,19
<b>R500</b> 37738:18,24	37603:15,15,17	37740:17 37741:18	37621:13 37631:9,13	37713:21,21,24,24
37760:6 37783:22	37610:3,19 37611:7	37747:13,19	37631:22 37633:21	37714:1,3,5,7,8,11,12
37787:16	37611:20,24	37749:10 37752:14	37633:22 37634:13	37787:22,23
<b>R6</b> 37787:16	37613:10,14,14	37752:21 37755:13	37636:12 37667:18	37791:19,21
<b>R60</b> 37739:1 37787:17	37614:8,13 37621:1	37756:2,7 37757:8	37668:2 37684:21	37794:11,13,16,22,23
R600 37724:4	37622:2 37632:19,22	37758:12 37777:20	37736:18	37794:24 37795:3
<b>R610</b> 37709:11	37642:16 37659:19	37778:13 37779:7	Seoka 37802:16	shafts 37713:5 37736:7
<b>R612</b> 37712:3	37667:9 37675:16	sector 37662:20	separate 37729:19	37783:2 37790:20
<b>R612.26</b> 37712:14	37678:9,16,19,24	secure 37733:3 37788:1	37752:19	37791:22 37794:19
<b>R627</b> 37699:11	37679:7,15 37698:19	37792:8	separates 37796:7	37794:21,25
<b>R7500</b> 37729:3	37715:2,22 37717:7	secured 37671:6	separation 37795:6	shallower 37794:21
<b>R800</b> 37760:7 37783:22	37735:25 37742:11	<b>securing</b> 37661:24	September 37590:1	<b>Shanduka</b> 37705:14
37784:12	37748:14 37751:23	security 37621:6	37591:1 37602:22	37706:23,25 37707:3
<b>R9</b> 37713:24 37714:5	37752:19 37756:24	37653:4 37691:14	37604:13 37644:7	37707:9,15,15
	37757:23 37768:12	37792:12 37800:17	37647:1,9 37689:15	<b>Shanduka's</b> 37706:6
S	37770:19 37775:25	37801:6,7	37689:16 37701:19	<b>shape</b> 37652:18
sadly 37726:14	37777:17 37779:17	<b>Seedat's</b> 37616:8,12	37721:4,21 37722:7	<b>share</b> 37621:13
37731:11 37778:8	37784:18 37797:21	37619:13	37723:21 37735:7	37711:25 37712:3,4
37802:14	37798:2,25	seeing 37721:11,14	37743:17,20	37712:17,22 37735:9
sadness 37674:24	scene 37611:18	37752:11	37755:25 37756:1,3	37735:10,12
safe 37672:6 37673:11	37687:7	seek 37700:17	37757:7 37779:8	37786:23 37787:5
37739:17 37802:7	schedule 37709:25	37709:22 37733:10	<b>series</b> 37603:21	<b>shared</b> 37623:16
safety 37608:12	scheduled 37645:21	37804:7	37686:14 37752:23	37786:25 37787:1
37633:12 37691:25	37646:14	seeks 37699:14	serious 37734:13	37790:9
37700:25	scheme 37728:19	seen 37608:3,7	<b>serve</b> 37685:17 37692:4	shareholder 37704:1,3
salary 37728:5	school 37788:8	37619:15 37640:8	37757:24	37704:19 37705:13
sale 37711:8	schooling 37780:18	37645:17 37716:21	served 37787:23	37706:23 37712:19
Sandile 37722:22	schools 37780:9	37741:20 37742:1	serves 37723:19	37716:11,15
sanitation 37781:7,19	scorecard 37700:16,17	37743:21,22 37757:3	37725:2 37771:25	37790:25

shareholders 37700:24
37703:11,11,12,15,25
37704:8,13 37705:1,6
37705:9 37706:13,14
37706:17,20,21
37708:2,14,16,21
37709:2,8,10
37709:2,8,10
37711:23 37717:5
37723:10
shareholding 37706:17
37707:25 37716:10
shares 37703:21
37704:19,20
37712:11,12,13,15
37735:15,16,20
<b>sheet</b> 37717:16
37728:18
shall 27675.17
shell 37675:17
she'd 37621:15
37663:21 37673:23
<b>shift</b> 37773:21 37792:9
<b>shifts</b> 37794:14
shoos 37697:2
<b>shootout</b> 37799:24
<b>shopping</b> 37780:19
<b>short</b> 37691:16 37764:3
shorter 37629:3
<b>shortfall</b> 37769:11
shortly 37663:12
37680:4 37735:2
<b>shouldn't</b> 37754:12
37793:13
<b>show</b> 37710:2 37711:11
3110W 37710.2 37711.11
37720:24 37721:1,10
27721 22 27722 6
37721:22 37722:6
37724:3 37729:20
37746:16 37755:3
37746:16 37755:3
37746:16 37755:3 37774:25,25
37774:25,25
37774:25,25 37796:18
37774:25,25 37796:18
37774:25,25 37796:18 <b>showed</b> 37712:7
37774:25,25 37796:18 <b>showed</b> 37712:7
37774:25,25 37796:18 <b>showed</b> 37712:7 37733:17
37774:25,25 37796:18 <b>showed</b> 37712:7
37774:25,25 37796:18 <b>showed</b> 37712:7 37733:17 <b>shown</b> 37600:20
37774:25,25 37796:18 <b>showed</b> 37712:7 37733:17 <b>shown</b> 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2
37774:25,25 37796:18 <b>showed</b> 37712:7 37733:17 <b>shown</b> 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2
37774:25,25 37796:18 <b>showed</b> 37712:7 37733:17 <b>shown</b> 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7
37774:25,25 37796:18 <b>showed</b> 37712:7 37733:17 <b>shown</b> 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15 sight 37645:11,22
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15 sight 37645:11,22 37758:9
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15 sight 37645:11,22 37758:9 sign 37652:17 37654:4
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15 sight 37645:11,22 37758:9 sign 37652:17 37654:4
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15 sight 37645:11,22 37758:9 sign 37652:17 37654:4 37654:11
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15 sight 37645:11,22 37758:9 sign 37652:17 37654:4 37654:11
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15 sight 37645:11,22 37758:9 sign 37652:17 37654:4 37654:11 signatory 37654:18
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15 sight 37645:11,22 37758:9 sign 37652:17 37654:4 37654:11 signatory 37654:18 signed 37602:11
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15 sight 37645:11,22 37758:9 sign 37652:17 37654:4 37654:11 signatory 37654:18 signed 37602:11
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15 sight 37645:11,22 37758:9 sign 37652:17 37654:4 37654:11 signatory 37654:18 signed 37602:11 37654:2,17
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15 sight 37645:11,22 37758:9 sign 37652:17 37654:4 37654:11 signatory 37654:18 signed 37602:11 37654:2,17 significant 37634:5,11
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15 sight 37645:11,22 37758:9 sign 37652:17 37654:4 37654:11 signatory 37654:18 signed 37602:11 37654:2,17 significant 37634:5,11
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15 sight 37645:11,22 37758:9 sign 37652:17 37654:4 37654:11 signatory 37654:18 signed 37602:11 37654:2,17 significant 37634:5,11 37635:10 37636:14
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15 sight 37645:11,22 37758:9 sign 37652:17 37654:4 37654:11 signatory 37654:18 signed 37602:11 37654:2,17 significant 37634:5,11 37635:10 37636:14
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15 sight 37645:11,22 37758:9 sign 37652:17 37654:4 37654:11 signatory 37654:18 signed 37602:11 37654:2,17 significant 37634:5,11 37635:10 37636:14 37638:8 37770:22
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15 sight 37645:11,22 37758:9 sign 37652:17 37654:4 37654:11 signatory 37654:18 signed 37602:11 37654:2,17 significant 37634:5,11 37635:10 37636:14
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15 sight 37645:11,22 37758:9 sign 37652:17 37654:4 37654:11 signatory 37654:18 signed 37602:11 37654:2,17 significant 37634:5,11 37635:10 37636:14 37638:8 37770:22
37774:25,25 37796:18 showed 37712:7 37733:17 shown 37600:20 37715:15 37742:2 37798:7 shows 37708:15 37769:21 shut 37795:20 37796:10 Siamese 37657:22 sick 37734:11 side 37613:2 37663:23 37698:18 37750:9 37797:1 sides 37635:7 sideways 37721:15 sight 37645:11,22 37758:9 sign 37652:17 37654:4 37654:11 signatory 37654:18 signed 37602:11 37654:2,17 significant 37634:5,11 37635:10 37636:14 37638:8 37770:22

```
significantly 37603:10
  37635:12
silence 37595:3
silos 37787:8,9
similar 37602:24
  37619:24 37630:16
  37662:11 37716:5
  37729:25 37776:24
similarly 37762:24
  37796:6
Simon 37622:17
  37626:12 37650:19
  37650:20 37666:8,12
  37691:16 37693:11
  37697:22 37733:7
simple 37694:16
 37791:18
simplification
 37768:21
simply 37638:2
  37656:13 37660:11
  37669:3 37673:11
  37743:25
single 37709:18
  37724:13 37736:2,3
  37742:7 37760:5
  37767:7 37783:22
  37784:12 37789:12
single-room 37702:13
  37702:21,25
single-trick 37736:3
singular 37737:2
singularly 37673:14
sinister 37799:16
sir 37615:20 37687:17
  37695:18 37755:20
  37784:11 37793:6
sit 37631:19 37649:16
  37683:8 37697:19
  37802:7 37805:6
site 37607:6 37608:10
  37627:7 37652:14
  37667:10 37668:17
  37677:15 37682:20
  37683:12,17,18
  37728:15 37782:20
sitting 37615:6 37636:7
  37637:13,23
  37696:14 37712:5
  37714:6 37803:23
situation 37608:8
  37616:23 37619:7
  37620:10 37621:15
  37630:3 37631:24
  37632:6,23 37634:2
  37655:13,23 37657:3
  37657:4,10 37659:13
  37662:21 37669:9
  37674:9 37675:5,7
  37677:18,21
  37680:14 37684:24
  37691:15 37760:17
  37772:22 37790:5,6
  37795:23 37800:2,10
  37801:6 37803:22
situations 37800:8
```

```
six 37683:20 37690:14
size 37690:12 37710:4
sketch 37711:25
  37780:9
skin 37765:7
slacken 37684:3
slightly 37638:5
  37664:6
slip 37610:3 37680:4,18
slow 37608:8 37652:13
SLP 37693:25 37699:5
  37717:7,8,11,11,20
  37717:24 37718:4,7
  37722:5 37724:7
  37727:17 37736:15
  37741:3,9,23 37743:1
  37744:1,14,17,24,25
  37748:22 37749:5
  37754:21 37762:8
  37763:20 37768:4,5
  37768:10 37778:14
  37780:3
SLR 37744:21,23,25
small 37686:15
  37732:3 37750:19
  37790:11
smaller 37767:14
smelter 37795:14,14,15
  37796:5
soap 37649:16
social 37729:9
  37736:13,24 37737:1
  37745:3 37751:24
  37763:12 37779:21
  37780:15
socioeconomic
  37763:15 37791:9
solar 37721:19 37743:9
sold 37711:3 37796:25
solely 37694:16
solution 37747:9
  37760:1,4,9,15,17,19
  37778:9 37784:3,5
  37786:18,18,19
  37791:24 37792:13
  37792:21 37795:5
  37797:14 37802:21
solutions 37768:7
  37783:18 37786:20
solve 37607:16
  37747:11 37772:25
  37772:25
solved 37754:15
  37793:1.3
solves 37783:19
somebody 37640:5
  37661:15 37697:2
  37783:24 37803:3
Somewhat 37734:25
soon 37654:22
sophisticated 37795:16
sorry 37595:11
```

```
37656:21 37658:12
  37659:16.25
  37675:13 37676:11
  37676:11 37678:6
  37681:8 37687:9,10
  37688:15 37694:11
  37709:10 37710:3,3
  37710:14 37712:7,8
  37721:8 37722:6
  37732:17 37735:9
  37736:15 37737:6,16
  37737:20 37740:5,10
  37744:25 37748:22
  37749:7 37753:12
  37754:17 37755:22
  37762:15,17
  37766:23 37769:16
  37773:2 37785:9,10
  37786:6 37792:22
  37801:13 37803:6
sort 37596:10 37621:22
  37652:20 37654:1
  37657:23 37662:14
  37669:22 37736:18
  37739:22 37761:2
sorted 37737:15
  37754:17
sought 37694:18
  37698:12 37703:8
sound 37714:8
sounds 37599:21
  37677:18 37792:15
  37793:18
source 37593:10
  37698:16
South 37690:11,15,18
  37691:4 37696:17
  37706:12.19
  37759:19 37784:1
space 37725:21
speak 37608:25
  37615:17 37679:8
  37686:4 37737:1
  37743:14 37800:1
  37801:22
speaker 37593:1,3
  37598:9 37630:2
speaking 37590:10
  37740:8
specific 37652:8
specifically 37619:22
  37647:22 37650:4
speech 37781:3
spend 37601:25
  37695:7 37713:10
  37716:16 37717:17
  37787:14,15
  37795:10
spending 37714:23
spent 37711:2
  37714:21 37793:2
spin 37655:7
spite 37724:2 37760:23
  37780:5
split 37661:12
  37746:21
```

```
spoke 37601:2,3
  37796:16
spoken 37653:3.3
  37793:14,15 37800:4
sponsored 37705:9
squeezed 37784:14
SSSS 37686:14,18
SSSS1 37686:15
  37687:6 37688:12,17
  37688:22 37797:23
SSSS2 37687:11,15
  37698:6 37703:5
  37719:24 37737:5
SSSS3 37686:21
  37687:15 37709:19
stabbed 37624:8
stability 37691:25
  37708:3
staff 37691:16 37738:8
stage 37592:11 37594:5
  37602:20 37605:15
  37638:2,7 37725:4
  37731:11 37754:20
  37793:8
stakeholder 37692:17
  37692:19
stakeholders 37692:11
  37692:12,15,15,23
  37693:2,4,17,18
  37700:16 37741:6
  37756:19
stance 37604:15
stand 37604:10
  37640:9 37687:19
  37732:4 37745:10
  37774:8 37790:9
standard 37642:5
  37701:2 37792:6
standing 37732:2
stands 37604:12
  37698:25 37743:4
  37745:25 37746:1,2
  37777:5
stand-ins 37661:10
start 37590:9 37600:15
  37611:19 37627:25
  37628:3 37665:1
  37668:12 37688:11
  37714:5 37717:6
  37718:14 37721:21
  37758:21 37787:6
started 37627:15
  37646:3 37656:3
  37677:1 37683:18
  37692:21 37702:17
  37711:14 37714:16
  37717:2 37722:5
  37723:7,10,12
  37742:24 37760:20
  37766:2,21 37767:2
  37796:20
starting 37648:15
  37783:21 37805:4,9
starts 37637:7
  37639:11 37698:7
```

37624:2 37630:10

37635:19 37637:6

37643:24 37644:3

37651:18,23

37700:12 37718:11

37757:15,18
state 37612:22
37662:19
stated 37612:2 37781:3
statement 37590:13,23
37591:13,22
37595:17 37596:17
37597:1,3,3,10
37598:1,17,18
37599:7 37605:6,12
37610:9 37611:13
37614:4 37616:6,8,9
37616:10,12 37617:4
37617:5 37618:4,6
37619:13 37621:1,11
37625:7 37629:16,18
37630:23 37632:16
37632:25 37642:22
37644:7,9,10 37645:4
37649:2 37651:8,13
37651:19,20
37660:14 37680:13
37688:12 37689:13
37694:21,22
37695:23 37716:19
37777:15
statements 37596:12
37609:18 37614:3
37617:10 37665:19
37698:17 37777:15
<b>stations</b> 37610:21
37611:9
status 37692:25
37730:7
stay 37664:25 37665:4
37683:18 37702:22
37768:1 37786:13
37790:12,14
staying 37770:20
steel 37788:17 37789:2
37790:8 37792:10
step 37652:5 37664:25
37665:8 37700:2
37727:13
stepped 37696:12
steps 37665:7
stick 37641:23
stock 37690:2 37704:19
37767:17 37769:10
stockpiles 37796:21
stood 37689:25
37696:18
stools 37729:1
stop 37592:14
3/602:21 3/60/:6,/
37602:21 37607:6,7 37617:11 37628:14
37617:11 37628:14
37617:11 37628:14 37630:8 37662:5
37617:11 37628:14 37630:8 37662:5 37668:11 37795:9
37617:11 37628:14 37630:8 37662:5 37668:11 37795:9 stoppage 37635:22
37617:11 37628:14 37630:8 37662:5 37668:11 37795:9 stoppage 37635:22 stopped 37796:20
37617:11 37628:14 37630:8 37662:5 37668:11 37795:9 stoppage 37635:22 stopped 37796:20 stopping 37604:7,18
37617:11 37628:14 37630:8 37662:5 37668:11 37795:9 stoppage 37635:22 stopped 37796:20 stopping 37604:7,18 37605:19
37617:11 37628:14 37630:8 37662:5 37668:11 37795:9 stoppage 37635:22 stopped 37796:20 stopping 37604:7,18 37605:19 stops 37671:7 37794:19
37617:11 37628:14 37630:8 37662:5 37668:11 37795:9 stoppage 37635:22 stopped 37796:20 stopping 37604:7,18 37605:19 stops 37671:7 37794:19 straight 37666:10
37617:11 37628:14 37630:8 37662:5 37668:11 37795:9 stoppage 37635:22 stopped 37796:20 stopping 37604:7,18 37605:19 stops 37671:7 37794:19 straight 37666:10 37696:10,12 37699:4
37617:11 37628:14 37630:8 37662:5 37668:11 37795:9 stoppage 37635:22 stopped 37796:20 stopping 37604:7,18 37605:19 stops 37671:7 37794:19 straight 37666:10

<b>strange</b> 37749:6
strategies 37758:15
<b>strategy</b> 37675:16 37724:21 37725:1,8
37725:18,24
37729:15 37730:11 37740:20 37746:18
37764:14 37777:9
37780:21
stress 37803:7 strictly 37590:10
strike 37593:6 37603:7
37603:8,17 37604:19
37608:24 37609:9,21 37612:6 37622:8,10
37623:18 37624:11
37624:14,16 37641:13 37671:13
37671:23 37672:1,7,8
37672:10,11,14
37673:9,15 37674:18 37675:8 37678:2
37679:23 37680:6,17
37682:23 37796:20
37797:2,2,9 37798:3 37798:4,14 37800:9
striker 37654:7
37798:16 <b>strikers</b> 37590:25
37593:16 37613:7,9
37615:17 37622:4
37626:20 37627:1,8 37629:15 37630:5,20
37630:25 37632:1,3
37632:19 37633:2 37638:11,18 37641:9
37641:10 37642:12
37642:15 37673:16
37676:25 37793:14 37797:18,21,22
37798:10,22 37799:4
37800:1,4 <b>strikes</b> 37639:8
37642:6
striking 37672:10
<b>strong</b> 37792:13 <b>strongly</b> 37781:12
struck 37591:21
37647:5 <b>structure</b> 37697:17
37707:21 37716:12
37716:17 37731:3 37736:4 37789:8
37791:6
structured 37789:21
<b>structures</b> 37799:10,12 37801:25
stuck 37727:3
student 37787:8 styles 37617:10
<b>subject</b> 37637:17
37730:20 37797:17
3779 <b>7</b> :17 <b>subjects</b> 37700:18
37793:7

```
37751:1 37801:23
                        suppose 37634:4
submitted 37650:15
  37653:22 37667:5
  37744:17 37779:5
                           37805:10
submitting 37743:1
                        supposed 37627:21
  37751:4
subpoena 37685:17
                           37761:8
subsequent 37630:24
                        sure 37591:13 37592:4
  37647:24 37706:9
  37711:6,16 37719:3
                           37605:1 37610:4
subsequently 37608:3
                           37629:6 37630:13
  37632:21 37645:19
  37654:3
                           37657:17 37658:21
subsidiaries 37689:6,6
  37691:8 37706:19
subsidy 37726:11,16
                           37676:6 37681:14
substance 37768:21
                           37687:6 37690:24
substantial 37716:1
                           37691:2 37736:21
  37782:7
substantive 37600:22
                          37771:6 37775:12
                        surely 37623:5,7,8
  37601:18,24
                          37642:19
sub-contractor
                        surprise 37747:13
  37773:15
sub-paragraph
                        survey 37702:19
  37753:6 37754:3
                           37724:13,16,18
sub-paragraphs
                          37739:20
  37752:24 37753:4
                        survival 37690:6
succeeded 37603:9
                        survive 37723:23
success 37665:2
                        Susan 37653:13
successful 37796:19
                          37678:11
successfully 37788:10
                        suspect 37788:24
successor 37777:8
                          37799:19
suffer 37670:20
                        suspected 37753:17
suffering 37671:1
                        suspension 37796:6
sufficient 37715:25
                        suspicion 37753:19
  37722:3 37780:10
                        sustain 37667:19
suggest 37658:6
  37664:11
suggested 37792:18
                           37684:4 37734:18
suggesting 37636:10,11
                        sustainable 37763:14
suggestion 37652:18
                        sustained 37669:23
  37747:2 37793:10,12
                           37682:22
                        sustaining 37667:12
  37794:4 37800:3
suggestions 37720:7
                           37668:3
  37721:7
                        Swaziland 37770:1
suggests 37633:25
                        swear 37687:18,23,24
  37636:12
                           37688:2.2
suites 37696:14
                        swings 37639:9
suits 37591:22,24
                        switch 37795:7
sum 37709:10
                           37796:13
summarise 37655:19
                        system 37611:5
summarised 37610:5
summary 37668:25
  37745:8
                           37790:20 37791:6
summers 37736:1
                           37795:10 37797:5
supplementary
                        systems 37795:24,24
                        s.u.o 37590:4 37659:4
  37591:22 37599:6
  37632:25 37642:22
                          37731:21
  37644:6 37645:3
                                   T
  37647:21 37648:4
  37649:4
                        table 37649:17
```

```
37721:15 37762:23
37763:11 37767:22
37748:21 37750:16
37594:6 37603:13,20
37649:1,20 37652:6
37664:22 37669:22
37670:24 37672:20
37756:9 37762:9,10
37681:14,18 37682:6
37682:17 37683:12
37728:5,5 37768:9,10
37780:13 37790:17
37694:18 37697:8,18
37698:9,15 37703:7
37708:18 37731:1
```

37742:8 37745:5

37794:22 37802:20

37803:23 tactical 37621:7 37682:3 taken 37598:19 37599:7 37604:15 37623:4 37629:13 37632:5,24 37634:8 37638:8,14,23,25 37639:7 37640:4,25 37641:5 37647:12 37648:1 37650:5,6,10 37650:13 37651:2,14 37655:1 37659:10,11 37667:3 37679:21 37687:2 37691:13 37710:2 37734:15 37735:17 37741:9 37763:11 37785:7 takes 37599:9 37671:12 37695:9 37718:23 37792:17 37795:4,21 take-up 37739:2 talk 37590:25 37593:16 37593:17 37603:25 37611:21,25 37612:6 37616:25 37619:8 37630:20 37631:1 37641:8,10,13,24 37643:1,2,10 37673:23 37679:6,13 37681:12 37693:4,7 37693:12,22 37708:25 37725:22 37725:22 37728:25 37745:24 37751:11 37769:18 37800:18 37802:8.19.24 37803:14 37804:3 talked 37642:25 37671:7 37673:23 37726:25 37733:16 37746:4 talking 37612:17 37621:24 37633:1 37634:19 37637:22 37638:17 37639:4 37677:25 37678:20 37679:12 37696:25 37717:10 37737:17 37748:21 37773:10 37789:16,16 37795:1 37795:2 37797:17 37801:4 37803:9 talks 37596:20 37642:11 37670:2 37703:24 37709:7 37748:23,25 37751:10 37768:7,10 **tantamount** 37641:17 Tanya 37669:1 tap 37733:5 target 37701:25 37742:8,11 37765:21 37765:22 37774:18 37774:19,22 37775:1 37775:14,15,20,21,23

submit 37741:5,11

37730:6 37756:19,22

support 37594:21

supported 37731:4

**supportive** 37600:12

37801:20

3776:223 37775:22   37681:10,10 37683:1   task 3760:14   tasked 37610:19,19   37685:73,7881:8   37681:73,7881:8   37681:73,7888:8   37781:11 37738:15   37786:15					Page 2
sargest 37755:2	37776:1,1	37633:20 37658:10	they'll 37633:15	37706:13 37707:24	37708:19,24
lask 37660-19         376832 37684:11         376832 37684:11         376857.91,92.1         3766124         377323.337720.9         37741.13 37739.9         37732.23 37735.21         237732.23 3776.21         237732.23 3776.21         237732.23 3776.21         237732.23 3776.21         237732.23 37776.22         23776.33 37790.10         37752.33 37732.33         37752.33 37776.33         20 waship 3774.32         37732.23 37776.32         20 waship 3774.32         20 waship 3774.2	*				37709:10 37761:16
saked 37610:19.19   376857.91.921   377617.137789.13   37716.13 3776.12   37710.91.13.17   37765.5   37766.2   3776.12   3776.12   3776.12   3776.12   3776.12   3776.12   3776.13 3776.1   37		37681:10,10 37683:1	they're 37634:1	37720:24 37721:22	37775:23 37782:19
376112 3761-12 37710-13 37710-31 37710-	task 37660:14	37683:2 37684:11	37644:24 37699:6,7	37724:3 37729:19	totally 37723:22
37766:53 37766:124 tas 37716:3 37716:3 tas 37716:3 37716:3 tas 37716:3 37716:3 37716:3 37776:12 tam 37800:23 3776:9,11 tam 37800:23 3776:9,11 3769:18 37696:1 3776:19	tasked 37610:19,19	37685:7,9,19,21	37726:17 37739:4	37737:25 37745:18	totals 37698:22
ax 37711-6 37716-2]   37715-21 37720-4   3776-23 37780-10   3775-23 37770-4   3775-23 37780-10   3775-23 37780-10   3775-23 37780-10   3775-23 37780-10   3775-23 37780-10   3775-23 37780-20   3776-10 3775-26   3766-22 3760-12 3776-12   37776-12   3775-16   3776-12   37776-12   3775-10   3776-2	37611:7 37651:15	37687:17 37688:8	37741:11 37748:15	37745:21 37746:4,15	Town 37678:11
cas 37658:63,714-3   37705:22 37769:14   37705:22 37616:22 37616:14   37607:12 376018 37696.7   37706:18 37696.7   37706:18 37696.7   37706:18 37696.7   37706:18 37696.7   37706:18 37704:21   37801:13 37802:18   37707:13 37803:13   37707:12 37731:12   37801:3 37802:18   37707:13 37803:13   37707:13 37783:13   37707:13 37783:13   37707:15 37784:1   37707:15 37784:1   37707:15 37784:1   37707:15 37784:1   37707:15 37784:1   37707:15 37784:1   37708:12 37791:10   37708:13 37706:12   37708:14 37706:23   37708:12 37708:12   37708:14 37706:23   37708:12 37708:12   37708:14 37706:12   37708:14 37706:12   37708:15 37708:12	37656:5 37661:24	37710:9,13,17	37760:9 37770:20	37752:18 37753:24	37726:1,2 37729:24
3779.52.2 3776.9.11 3773.2.1 3775.5.6 3776.10 3775.5.6 3776.10 3775.5.6 3776.10 3776.1	tax 37711:6 37716:3	37715:21 37720:4	37776:3 37780:10	37755:3 37771:4,5	
ceam 37603:25 37619:4   37769:18 37769:18 37769:18 37769:18 37769:18 37769:18 37769:18 37769:18 37769:18 37769:18 37769:18 37776:18 37778:18 37776:18 37784:1   37652:23 37769:18 37776:18 37778:18 37776:18 37786:18 37776:18 37786:18 37776:18 37786:18 37776:18 37786:18 37776:18 37786:18 37776:18 37786:18 37776:19 37786:19 377	* *	37721:12 37731:23		37774:24 37775:9	37760:25 37780:20
3766.22 37619.43 3769.16 37774.11 3769.13 3776.12.17 3769.13 3776.12.17 3776.12.17 3776.12.17 3776.12.17 3776.12.17 3776.12.17 3776.12.17 3776.12.17 3776.12.17 3776.13 3776.12.17 3776.12.17 3776.12.17 3776.13 3776.12.17 3776.13 3776.12.17 3776.12.17 3776.12.17 3776.13 3776.13 3	37705:22 37776:9,11			37776:4 37792:19	
3779:118 37796:12 37801:18 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37801:18 37796:12 37801:18 37801:18 37796:13 377	team 37603:25	37764:10 37765:6	they've 37645:4		37759:21 37760:22
3769:12 37764:21 37779:16 37786:13 3779:16 37786:12 18ms 3750:22 1779:16 37786:12 37789:18 37780:13 3779:16 37786:12 37789:18 37780:12 37789:18 37780:12 37789:18 37780:12 37789:11 13778:23 37780:12 37780:13 37790:13 37790:13 37780:13 37790:13 37780:13 37790:13 377					
37801:3 37802:18		•			
Icam's 37800:16   Iceth 37765:8   Toke 37735:24   thanks 37592:24   thanks 37592:24   thanks 37592:25   thatched 37621:22   thatched 37621:22   thatched 37621:22   thatched 37621:22   thanks 37592:21   37683:18 37663:21   37687:10.11   37687:10.12   37687:10.12   37687:10.12   37687:10.12   37687:10.12   37687:10.12   37687:10.13   37697:13   37697:13   37797:13   37697:13   37697:13   37697:13   37697:13   37697:13   37697:13   37697:13   37697:13   37797:14   37790:15   37797:14   37790:15					
tech 37765:24 telephone 3761-48 37627:10 37632-15 3763218 37630:25 3763218 37639:22 theme 37644:8 37649:6 37681:7 37692:10 376632:1 37692:10 37695:24 thereof 3762:25 37694:9 37695:24 thereof 3762:25 37694:9 37799:2 37799:2 37799:2 37799:2 37799:3 37799:1 37692:10 37695:24 thereof 3763:25 37799:2 37799:3 37799:3 37692:10 37695:24 thereof 3762:25 3769:12 37799:3 37799:2 37799:3 37799:3 3769:10 3769:10 37799:3 37799:3 3769:10 3769:10 37799:3 37799:3 3769:10 3769:10 37799:3 37799:3 3769:10 3769:10 37799:3 37799:3 37799:3 3769:10 3769:10 37799:3 37799:3 3769:10 3769:10 37799:3 37799:3 3769:10 3769:10 37799:3 37799:3 3769:10 3769:10 37799:3 37799:3 3769:10 3769:10 37799:3 3769:10 3769:10 37799:3 3769:10 3769:10 37799:3 3769:10 3769:10 37799:3 3769:10 3769:10 37799:3 3769:10 3769:10 37799:10					
Teke 37735:24 37692:10 37632:15 37694:18 37663:21 37692:23 37639:22 37639:22 37644:8 37692:10 37693:11 37692:10 37693:11 3779:10 37692:10 37693:11 3779:10 37692:10 37693:11 3779:10 3779:10 3770:14 3770:14.23 37716:7 3799:22 37805:2 2 temperatures 37795:15 etmi 37674:24 stem 37660:22 37664:8 3779:10 37794:16 3779:10 37794:16 3779:10 37794:16 3779:10 37794:16 3779:10 37794:16 3779:10 37794:16 3779:10 37794:16 3779:10 37794:16 3779:10 37794:16 3779:10 37794:16 3779:10 37794:16 3779:10 37794:16 3779:10 37794:18 3769:11 37796:20 2 temperatures 37795:15 2 temperatures 37795:15 2 temp 37655:6 2 tempiantion 3760:20 2 temp 37655:6 2 term 37655:6 3769:13 37794:16 3769:13 37794:16 3769:13 37794:16 3769:13 37794:16 3769:13 37794:18 3769:13 37794:18 3770:13 37794:19 3770:13 37794:18 3770:13 37794:18 3770:13 37794:18 3770:13 37794:19 3770:13 37794:19 3770:13 37794:19 3770:13 37794:19 3770:13 3779:19 3770:13 377					
telephone 37641-83					
37627:10 37632:15					
37634:18 37662:21 37687:8.9.9 37642:14 37648:10 37805:14 37805:12 1187591:2.5 37604:23 37632:22 theory 3778.16 37654:20 37655:20 37758:3 118.6 there'd 3762:23 37664:13 37665:4 13 37665:4 13 37659:12 37669:29 37766:1 37801:18 37796:2 37766:1 37801:18 37796:2 37766:1 37801:18 37796:2 37766:1 37801:18 37796:2 37766:1 37801:18 37796:2 37766:1 37801:18 37796:2 37669:2	_				
37799:2   tell 37591:2.5 37604:3   theoretical 37660:22   theory 37778:16   37653:10 37654:10   37758:2   37653:10 37654:10   37758:2   37661:13 37665:2   37661:13 37661:3 37651:3 37661:3			O		C
tell 37591:25 37604:3   37639:22   theory 37778:16   thereof 37762:23   37654:20 37657:23   37654:20 37657:23   37661:23 37639:21   37661:23 37654:20 37657:23   37661:23 37651:24 37661:3 37765:13 37765:27   377661:3 37692:20 37652:24   37653:23 37661:3 37653:23 37661:3 37653:23 37661:3 37661:3 37766					
37628:23 37639:22 thereof 37762:23 there'd 37622:3 37664:13 37665:4 37770:15 37786:31 423 37716:7 37792:13 37796:14,23 37716:7 37796:14,23 37716:7 37796:14,23 37716:7 37796:13 37669:14 37758:1 37794:16 37738:1 37794:16 37798:19 37766:13 3760:12 37669:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 37669:19 37669:19 37669:19 37669:19 37669:19 37669:19 37669:19 37669:19 37669:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3769:19 3770:10					
37699.2 3764.8 there'd 3762.23 there'd 37632.25 there's 37601.23 there'd 37632.25 there'd 3	1				
3769:10 37693:1 37747:7					
37692:10 37693:1   37747:7   three   37692:12   37695:24   37795:12   37795:12   37795:12   37795:12   37795:12   37795:12   37795:12   37795:12   37795:12   37795:12   37795:12   37795:13   37795:12   37795:13   37795:13   37795:13   37795:13   37795:13   37795:13   37795:13   37795:13   37795:13   37795:13   37795:13   37795:13   37795:13   37795:13   37795					
377694:9 37695:24   3775:12   3775:12   3775:12   3775:12   3775:12   3775:12   3775:12   3775:12   3776:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12:13   3765:12   3776:13   3765:12   3776:13   3765:12   3776:13   3765:12   3776:13   3765:12   3776:13   3765:12   3776:13   3765:12   3776:13   3765:12   3776:13   3765:12   3776:13   3765:12   3776:13					
37705:14.23 37716:7 37724:16   37753:2   37612:14 37636:3   37649:18   37690:22 37805:2   37612:4 37631:2   37642:3 37649:18   37690:23 37705:19   37762:21 37753:1   37690:22 37805:2   temperatures 37795:15   37632:12 37649:17   37684:9 37711:5   37632:12 37649:17   37647:11,15 37649:8   37704:10   37652:10   37652:20 37677:16   37652:20 37677:16   37652:20 37677:16   37652:20 37677:16   37652:20 37677:16   37652:20 37677:16   37652:20 37677:15   37600:15 37688:20   37782:20 37788:20   37652:20 37671:16   37600:15 37640:17   37600:15 37640:17   37600:15 37640:17   37600:17					
37716:7 37724:16 37793:1 37790:8 3760:221,25 3760:23 3764:23 37649:18 3769:22 37805:2  tells 37598:19 37776:2 2 tells 37598:19 37776:2 3 3763:12 37640:13 3763:12 37640:13 3763:12 37640:13 3763:12 37640:13 3765:10 37677:18 3765:6 3765:6 3765:6 3765:14 3765:6 3765:14 3765:0 3765:6 3765:12 3764:3 3769:12 3778:20 3765:6 3765:12 3768:22 3768:20 3765:12 3778:20 3765:13 3778:20 3765:13 3778:20 3765:13 3778:12 3760:23 37786:25 3760:23 37786:25 3760:23 3760:25 3760:23 3768:22 3768:20 3778:23 37786:25 3760:23 3768:12 3778:13 3770:10 3776:63 3778:10 3776:63 3778:10 3776:63 3778:13 3760:23 37786:25 3760:13 3776:23 37786:25 3760:13 3760:25 3760:13 3760:25 3760:13 3760:25 3760:13 3760:25 3760:13 3760:25 3760:13 3760:25 3760:13 3760:25 3760:13 3760:25 3760:13 3760:25 3760:13 3760:25 3760:13 3760:25 3760:13 3760:25 3760:13 3760:25 3760:25 3760:25 3760:25 3760:25 3760:25 3760:25 3760:25 3760:25 3760:25 3760:25 3776:25 3776:25 3776:23 3778:36 3776:23 3778:25 377			C .		
37738:1 37790:8 37602:21,25 37603:6 37653:21 37654:4 37699:23 37702:22 temperatures 37795:15 tells 37598:19 37776:2 temperatures 37795:15 tenth 37674:24 temperatures 37760:20 37653:21,23 37649:8 37653:21,23 376575:6 37653:21,22 37657:6 377653:21 37655:6 termination 37602:10 terminology 37655:7 37663:23 37606:2 37672:20 37677:16 37710:23 37787:20 37672:20 37677:16 37710:23 37787:20 37683:22 37686:20 37712:41:1 37755:10 terminology 37655:7 37603:23 37606:2 37605:23 37606:5 37712:15 37714:4 37720:1 37700:23 37787:20 37683:22 37686:20 37712:4:2 37738:5 37605:23 37606:5 37712:15 37714:4 37700:17 37605:23 37606:5 37712:15 37714:4 37609:19 37693:19 37702:10 3					
37799:22 37805:2   2776:22   27709:22   27805:2   27709:22   277					
tells 37598:19 37776:2         37624:3 37630:8         37657:10 37667:18         37740:1 37782:9         travel 3769:6:6 3779           tenth 37674:24         37633:12 37649:8         37711:5         37684:9 37711:5         37723:20         travelled 37696:9, 9, resury 37786:25           termination 3760:2:10         37655:12 12 237657:6         377652:12 12 37657:6         37739:24 37750:13         37616:24 3760:11         37616:24 37760:17         tribal 37756:17         tribal 37766:17         tribal 37760:15         3776:13 7776:18					_
temperatures 37795:15 tenth 37647:11,15 37649:18 tenure 37760:20         37633:12 37640:17 37764:8 377647:11,15 37649:8 37655:6         37647:11,15 37649:8 37655:20 37723:20 told 37604:11 37615:17 treasury 3778:25 trem 37655:6         47737:22 37787:20 told 37604:11 37615:17 treasury 3778:25 treatment 37727:23 tribal 37761:23 37787:20 37653:21 22 37657:6 37768:18.20 37619:7 37624:24 tribal 37756:17 tribal 37706:17 tribal 37706:17 tribal 37706:17 tribal 37706:17 tribal 37706:17 tribal 37706:17 tribal 37761:17 streasury 3778:25 streament 37727:23 tribal 37762:19 streament 37727:23 tribal 37756:17 streament 37727:23 tribal 37756:17 streament 37727:23 tribal 37756:17 tribal 37766:17 tribal 37766:17 tribal 37766:17 streament 37727:23 streament 37725:23 streament 37725:24 streament 37727:23 streament 37725:25 str					
tenth 37674:24         37647:11,15 37649:8         37714:14 37720:9         37723:20         treasury 37786:25         treatm 3765:6         37650:14 37652:20         37724:2 37735:23         told 37604:11 37615:17         treasury 37786:25         treatm 37655:6         treatm 37655:6         37653:21,22 37657:6         37739:24 37750:18         37616:24 37618:22         treatm 37760:10,15         tribal 37756:17         tribal 37756:17         tribal 37756:17         tribal 37760:10,15         tribal 37760:10,15         tribal 37760:10,15         tribal 37760:10,15         tribal 37760:10,15         tribal 37760:17         tribal 37760:10,15         3760:13,7760:10,15         3760:13,7760:10,15         3760:13,7760:10,15         3760:13,7760:10,15         3760:13,7760:10,15         3760:13,7760:10,15         3760:13,7760:10,15         37710:12,237703:11         3770:13,77780:10         37710:12,23770:11         37710:13,7752:13,7773:12         37710:13,7752:13,7773:13         37710:12,23770:11         37704:10,37760:13         37710:13,7772:13,7773:13         37710:12,23770:11         37704:10,37760:13         37710:13,7774:13         37704:10,37760:13         37710:13,7772:23,77783:13         37706:13,37760:23,37788:12					
tenure 37760:20         37650:14 37652:20         37724:2 37735:23         told 37604:11 37615:17         treatment 37727:23           termination 37602:10         37667:4 37670:19         37751:11 3775:7         37610:2 37787:20         3762:20 37677:16         37767:6 37768:18,20         37610:2 37782:24         37610:2 37782:24         tribal 37756:17         37610:2 3773624:24         tribal 37756:17         tribal 37756:17         tribal 37756:17         37610:2 37782:24         tribal 37756:17         tribal 37756:17         37610:2 37782:24         tribal 37756:17         37610:2 37782:24         tribal 37756:17         tribal 37756:17         37610:2 37764:24         tribal 37756:17         37610:2 37764:24         tribal 37756:17         37610:2 37764:24         37610:2 37764:24         37610:2 37764:24         37610:2 37764:24         37610:2 37764:24         37610:2 37764:24         37610:2 37764:24         37610:2 37764:24         37610:2 37764:24         37610:2 37764:24         37610:2 37764:24         37610:2 37764:24         37610:2 37764:24         37761:2 37764:24         3770:2 37778:11         37763:2 37788:13         37776:2 37778:13         3770:2 37778:13         3770:2 37778:13         3770:2 37779:14         3770:2 37779:14         3770:2	_			· ·	
term 37655:6         37653:21,22 37657:6         37739:24 37750:18         37616:24 37618:22         tribal 37756:17         tribal 37756:10         3766:15         3766:15         3766:15         3766:15         3766:15         3766:15         3766:15         3766:15         3766:15         3766:15         3766:15         3766:15         3766:15         37766:13         37720:11         3766:12         37766:13         37720:11         37769:11         37769:11         37769:17         37769:17         37769:17         37769:17         37769:17         37769:17         377609:17         37769:17         37769:17		*			
termination 37602:10         37667:4 37670:19         37751:11 37755:7         37619:7 37620:10,15         tribe 37766:17           terminology 37655:7         37672:20 37677:16         37768:08:18,20         3768:18,20         3768:17 3762:22         3768:17 3766:15         tried 3766:15         tried 3766:15         tried 3766:15         tried 3766:15         tried 3766:15         3770:12 3778:23         3770:13 3768:22         3768:20         3778:31 3778:35         3778:31 3778:35         3778:31 3778:35         3770:11 37723:6         37711:22 37703:1         37605:23 37606:5         37711:16         37720:17 37721:2         3780:11         37720:17 3770:1         37720:17 37721:2         37720:17 37721:2         37720:17 37721:2         37720:17 3770:2         3773:37378:2         3773:20 3773:9         3773:373378:2         3773:37378:2         3773:37378:2         3779:11         3779:11         3768:14 3770:9         3779:12 3778:14         3779:12         3779:12         3779:12         3779:12         3779:12         3779:12         3779:13         3779:12         3779:12         3779:13         3779:12         3779:13         3779:12         3779:13         3779:12         3779:13         3779:12         3779:13         3779:13         3779:13         3779:13         3779:13         3779:13         3779:13         3779:13         3779:13         3779:13					
terminology 37655:7         37672:20 37677:16         37767:6 37768:18,20         37621:7 37624:24         tried 37661:15           37710:23 37787:20         37683:22 37686:20         37778:23 37788:5         37695:20,22         37671:22 37703:14           3760:13 3760:18         3770:16 37711:6,17         37792:17 37794:17         37720:11 37723:6         37710:12 37714:           37630:15 37646:5         37715:12 37718:6         thinking 37787:19         37732:10 37742:15         37770:13 37730:4           37691:14 37692:18         37720:11 37735:21         37687:14 37704:9         377663:23 37788:23         377788:37788:22           37697:17 37700:7         37742:19 37744:6         37799:17         37799:17         trough 37595:24           37712:13 37708:7         377746:14 37749:14         37799:17         37799:17         37709:21 3770:19           37712:3 37717:16         37752:18 3776:25         37785:3760:4         37799:17         37799:17           37702:13 3770:1         37746:14 37700:7         37746:14 37704:14         37599:14 37700:1         37709:21 37719:10         37709:21 37709:1           3772:13 3772:13 3772:13         37764:3,18,23         37704:10 37708:7         37764:3,18,23         37609:15 37615:9         37709:21 3770:1         37709:21 3770:1         37709:21 37709:1         37709:21 37709:1         37709:21 37709:1		•			
37710:23 37787:20         37683:22 37686:20         37778:23 37788:5         37695:20,22         37671:22 37703:10           terms 37604:18         37700:16 37711:6,17         37792:17 37794:17         37720:11 37723:6         37710:1,22 37714:3           37605:23 37606:5         37711:6,57714:4         37801:1         37729:20 37730:9         37730:43 37731:3           37691:14 3769:18         37725:10,11         37725:10,11         37746:13 3775:10         37778:5 37789:2         triple 37709:19         37704:10 37708:7         37746:14 37749:14         thought 37595:24         37709:21 37709:21 37716:9         37709:21 37709:21 37709:21         37656:10 37726:8         true 37656:10 37726:8         true 37654:2 3766:1         37709:21 37709:21 37709:21 37709:21         37709:21 37709:21 37709:21 37709:21         37628:24 37633:20         37800:11 3760:4         37609:15 3760:4         37654:7 37656:6         37654:7 37656:6         37654:7 37656:6         37654:7 37656:6         37654:7 37656:6         37654:7 37656:1         37654:7 37656:1         37669:14 37697:1         37799:14 37799:1         3779				,	
terms 37604:18         37700:16 37711:6,17         37792:17 37794:17         37720:11 37723:6         37710:1,22 37714:3         37710:1,22 37714:3         37712:15 37714:4         37700:15 37766:5         37712:15 37714:4         37700:17 37721:2         37700:17 3770:9         37720:17 3770:9         37730:9         37730:4 37731:3         37730:4 37731:3         37730:4 37731:3         37730:4 37731:3         37730:4 37731:3         37730:4 37730:9         37730:4 37731:3         37730:4 37731:3         37730:4 37731:3         37730:4 37730:9         37730:4 37731:3         37730:4 37730:4         37730:4 37730:4         37730:4 37730:4         37730:4 37730:1         37730:4 37730:1         37730:4 37730:1         37730:4 37730:1         37730:4 37730:1         37730:4 37730:1         37730:4 37730:1         37					37671:22 37703:10
37605:23 37606:5   37712:15 37714:4   37801:1   thinking 37787:19   37732:10 37730:9   37730:4 37731:3   377878:5 37780:22   37769:14 37692:18   37729:11 37735:21   37729:19 37746:14 37691:14 37692:18   37729:19 37746:14 37749:14   37720:17 37720:17 37746:14 37749:14   37791:10   37704:10 37708:7   37746:14 37749:14   37712:3 37717:16   37720:18 37722:23 37728:6   37772:23 37718:13 37722:11   37764:3,18,23   37704:23 37718:23 377729:14 37730:6   37773:8 37774:18   377628:24 3763:20   3775:25 377628: 2 37792:11   37764:3,18,23   37792:13 37792:13 37792:13 37792:13 37792:14 37730:6   37781:9 37780:19   37736:41 37792:11   37794:14,15,15   37796:18   37799:17   3790:19   37798:23 37804:23   37798:25   37600:14   37600:25 37605:5   37600:24 3763:20   37600:24 3763:20   37600:24 3763:20   37600:24 3763:20   37600:24 3763:20   37600:24 3763:20   37600:24 37600:14   37600:25 37605:5   37600:24 3763:20   37600:25 37605:5   37600:24 3763:20   37600:24 3763:21   37600:24 3763:21   37600:24 3763:21   37600:25 37605:5   37600:24 3763:21   37600:25 37605:5   37600:24 3763:21   37600:24 3763:21   37600:25 37600:14   37600:25 37600:14   37600:25 37605:5   37600:21 37610:15   37610:1					37710:1,22 37714:19
37630:15 37646:5   37715:12 37718:6   377630:15 37646:5   377648:16,17   37692:18 37792:10,11   37692:19 37693:9   37729:11 37735:21   37729:11 37735:21   37729:11 37735:21   37722:12 37722:12 37722:23 37717:16   37722:12 37722:12 37722:23 37717:16   37752:18 37761:25   37764:3,18,23   37722:12 37722:23 37722:23 37722:23 377722:23 377722:23 377722:23 377722:23 377722:23 377722:23 377722:23 377722:23 377722:23 377722:23 377722:23 377722:23 377722:23 377722:23 377722:23 377722:23 377722:23 377722:23 377722:33 37770:22 37771:15   3764:3,18,23   37692:14 37730:6   37781:9 37786:17   37657:12 37732:3 37772:21   37785:22 377870:19   37657:12 37722:11   37764:3,18,23   37657:1,25 37765:6   377870:22 377870:19   37657:1,25 37762:5   37789:10 37790:19   37757:25 37762:5   37789:10 37790:19   377375:22 37788:18   3789:10 37790:19   377375:120 37795:14 37790:1   37795:14 37790:1   37795:14 37796:1   37795:14 37796:1   37795:14 37796:1   37795:14 37597:17 37600:14   37600:25 37605:5   37600:25 37605:5   37600:25 37600:1   37600:25 37605:5   37600:25 37600:15   37600:25 37600:15   37600:25 37600:15   37600:25 37600:15   37600:24 37600:14   37600:25 37600:15   37600:24 37600:14   37600:25 37600:15   37600:24 37600:14   37600:25 37600:15   37600:24 37600:14   37600:25 37600:15   37600:24 37600:14   37600:25 37600:15   37600:24 37600:15			37801:1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
37648:16,17   37720:17 37721:2   37764:13 3763:12   37746:13 37755:10   37763:23 37788:23 37788:23 37799:17 37700:7   37742:19 37744:6   37799:17   37704:10 37708:7   37742:19 37744:6   37795:18 37712:3 37717:16   37752:18 37761:25   37764:3,18,23   37722:12 37724:23   37770:22 37774:18   37722:12 37724:23   37770:22 37774:18   37722:12 37730:6   37738:8 37774:18   3764:3,18,23   37729:14 37730:6   37738:3 37774:18   3764:3,18,23   37799:17   37799:17   37787:4 37788:20,22   37799:19   37757:25 37762:5   37787:4 37788:20,22   37797:21   37787:4 37788:20,22   37799:19   37799	37630:15 37646:5	37715:12 37718:6	<b>thinking</b> 37787:19	37732:10 37742:15	37778:5 37780:22
37692:19 37693:9   37729:11 37735:21   37729:9 37743:4   37797:21 37805:8   trouble 37594:1   true 37634:2 37643: 37704:10 37708:7   37746:14 37749:14   37759:17   thought 37595:24   3769:15 3761:25   3764:3,18,23   37722:12 37724:23   37770:22 37771:15   3762:3 37722:12 37724:23   37770:22 37771:15   3762:3 3773:8 37774:18   3764:3,18,23   37722:12 37724:23   37770:22 37771:15   3762:3 37722:12 37724:23   37770:22 37771:15   3762:3 3765:10   3773:8 37774:18   3764:26 37653:23   37655:15   truth 37591:18   3764:26 37653:23   3766:23 3772:11   37787:4 37788:20,22   37787:4 37788:20,22   37791:10 37792:13 37795:10   37791:10 37792:13 37795:14 37795:1   37794:4,14,15,15   37796:18   37796:18   37795:14 37796:1   37795:14 37795:1   37795:1   3779	37648:16,17	37720:17 37721:2	_	37746:13 37755:10	triggered 37778:14
37697:17 37700:7   37704:10 37708:7   37712:3 37717:16   37752:18 37761:25   37718:13 37722:11   37722:12 37724:23   37722:12 37724:23   37726:23 37728:6   37734:20 37752:21   37757:25 3776:55   37789:10 37790:19   37791:10 37790:19   37791:20 37790:19   37791:20 37790:19   37791:20 37790:19   37790:19 37700:14 37790:19   37790:19 37700:14 37790:19   37790:19 37700:19 37700:19 37700:10	37691:14 37692:18	37725:10,11	37687:14 37704:9	37763:23 37788:23	<b>triple</b> 37709:19
37704:10 37708:7         37746:14 37749:14         37595:24         37709:21 37719:10         37656:10 37726:8           37712:3 37717:16         37752:18 37761:25         37599:24 37600:4         37724:16 37765:9         37724:16 37765:9           37718:13 37722:11         37764:3,18,23         37609:15 37615:9         37804:11,13 37805:8         trust 37706:18           37722:12 37724:23         37770:22 37771:15         37628:24 37633:20         37805:15         truth 37591:18           37729:14 37730:6         377718:9 37774:18         37642:6 37656:6         37656:10         37687:25           37734:20 37752:21         37787:4 37788:20,22         37657:1,25 37705:1         37698:24 3763:12         37698:24 3763:12           3779:18 37780:2         37791:20 37792:13         37795:14 37796:1         37795:14 37796:1         37789:19 37797:18         37716:19,19 37729:9         37654:21 37659:7           37597:17 3760:18         37796:18         37795:14 37796:1         37800:20 37801:14         37716:19,19 37729:9         37654:21 37659:2           37597:17 37600:14         37695:48 37661:5         37789:25         37780:1         37787:25         3776:4         37710:20 37711:1           37600:25 37605:5         37605:21 37610:15         37642:24 37661:5         37788:25         37788:25         377899:13         37792:4 377699:13	37692:19 37693:9	37729:11 37735:21	37729:9 37743:4	37797:21 37805:8	trouble 37594:1
37712:3 37717:16         37752:18 37761:25         37599:24 37600:4         37724:16 37765:9         37727:25           37718:13 37722:11         37764:3,18,23         37609:15 37615:9         37804:11,13 37805:8         37805:15         trust 37706:18           37729:14 37730:6         37778:9 37786:17         37787:25 37762:5         37789:10 37790:19         37657:1,25 37705:1         37680:5,19         37687:25 37688:1           3779:18 37780:2         37791:20 37792:13         37792:13         37795:14 37796:13         37795:14 37796:1         37789:19 37797:18         37799:19 37792:9         37654:1 37791:20         37789:19 37797:18         37792:11         37794:4,14,15,15         37795:14 37796:1         37795:14 37796:1         37795:14 37796:1         37795:14 37796:1         37795:14 37796:1         37796:18         37795:14 37796:1         37796:18         37795:14 37796:1         37795:14 37796:1         37796:18         37795:14 37796:1         37795:14 37796:1         37795:14 37796:1         37795:14 37796:1         37795:14 37796:1         37796:18         37796:18         37796:18         37796:25 37767:4         37796:18         37796:25 37766:1         37796:25 37767:4         37796:25 37767:4         37796:25 37767:4         37796:25 37767:4         37796:25 37767:4         37796:25 37767:4         37796:25 37766:5         37788:12 37786:25         37786:25 37767:4         37786:25 3776	37697:17 37700:7	37742:19 37744:6	37799:17	tomorrow 37686:10	<b>true</b> 37634:2 37643:14
37718:13 37722:11       37764:3,18,23       37609:15 37615:9       37804:11,13 37805:8       trust 37706:18         37722:12 37724:23       37770:22 37771:15       37628:24 37633:20       37805:15       truth 37591:18         37729:14 37730:6       37781:9 37786:17       37654:7 37656:6       37680:5,19       37687:25 37688:1         37757:25 37762:5       37789:10 37790:19       37737:6,11 37751:20       37698:24 37637:12       truthful 37613:16         37792:11       37794:4,14,15,15       37789:19 37797:18       37795:14 37796:1       37780:20 37801:14       37698:24 37715:12       37628:24 37637:12       37698:24 37637:12       37608:7 37630:24 37637:12       37608:7 37630:24 37637:12       truthful 37613:16       try 37608:7 37613:5       37628:24 37635:23       37698:24 3775:12       37698:24 37637:12       37698:24 37637:12       37698:24 37637:12       37698:24 37637:12       37608:7 37630:24 37637:12       37608:7 37630:24 37637:12       37608:7 37630:24 37637:12       37627:8 37655:24       37716:19,19 37729:9       37654:21 37659:7       37608:24 37637:12       3779:18 3779:18 3779:18 3779:21 3779:18       37716:19,19 37729:9       37654:21 37659:7       37608:23 37808:23       37780:23 37808:23       37742:5 37767:4       37716:19,19 37729:9       37655:4 3768:23       37781:3 37787:9       3779:13 3765:4 3768:23       37785:22 37786:15       37785:25 37785:1       37785:25 37785:1       37	37704:10 37708:7	37746:14 37749:14	thought 37595:24	37709:21 37719:10	37656:10 37726:8
37722:12 37724:23         37770:22 37771:15         37628:24 37633:20         37805:15         truth 37591:18           37726:23 37728:6         37773:8 37774:18         37642:6 37653:23         37605:5         37680:5,19         37687:25 37687:25 37687:25 37688:1           37734:20 37752:21         37787:4 37788:20,22         37657:1,25 37705:1         37680:5,19         truthful 37613:16           37779:18 37780:2         37791:20 37792:13         37775:22 37788:18         37698:24 37715:12         37698:24 37715:12         37698:24 37715:12         37698:24 37715:12         37627:8 37608:7 37613:5           37796:18         37795:14 37796:1         37798:23 37804:23         37804:25         37780:20 37786:25         37781:9 37797:18         37710:20 37711:1         37600:2 37786:25         37781:3 37787:9         37710:20 37711:1         37600:2 37786:25         37781:3 37787:9         37710:20 37711:1         37710:20 37711:1         37798:23 37804:23         37787:25         37760:2 37786:25         37781:3 37787:9         37710:20 37711:1         37710:20 37711:1         37710:20 37711:1         37790:24 37797:17         37790:25         37781:3 37787:9         37710:20 37711:1         37790:24 37780:25         37781:3 37787:9         37710:20 37711:1         37790:24 37780:25         37781:3 37787:9         37710:20 37711:1         37790:25         37781:3 37787:9         37788:21 37791:6         37790:				37724:16 37765:9	
37726:23 37728:6       37773:8 37774:18       37642:6 37653:23       tongue 37610:4       37671:17 37687:2:3 37687:2:3 37687:2:5 37688:1         37734:20 37752:21       37787:4 37788:20,22       37657:1,25 37705:1       tonight 37680:5,19       truthful 37613:16         37757:25 37762:5       37789:10 37790:19       37737:6,11 37751:20       top 37630:24 37637:12       try 37608:7 37613:5         37792:11       37794:4,14,15,15       37789:19 37797:18       37716:19,19 37729:9       37654:21 37659:7         4 thank 37590:6 37595:9       37804:25       3760:2 37786:25       37780:2 37786:25       37787:25         37597:17 37600:14       37624:8 37636:3       3760:2 37786:25       37787:25       37787:29:21 37730:1       37675:4 37684:23         37600:25 37605:5       37642:24 37661:5       37787:25       37787:25       37787:9       37787:25         37606:21 37610:15       37642:24 37661:5       37682:20       37683:17 37739:8       37678:12 37689:4       3764:9 37699:13       3764:25 37699:12         37617:16 37628:15       37692:4 37797:5       37695:4,6,14 37702:4       37704:11 37708:15       37718:19 37725:10				-	
37729:14 37730:6         37781:9 37786:17         37654:7 37656:6         37680:5,19         37687:25 37688:1           37734:20 3775:25 37762:5         37789:10 37790:19         37737:6,11 37751:20         37698:24 37637:12         37627:8 37631:16           37792:11         37794:4,14,15,15         37789:19 37797:18         37795:14 37796:1         37795:14 37796:1         37788:23 37804:23         37798:23 37804:23         37787:25         37787:25         37787:25         37787:25         37787:25         37787:25         37787:29:21 37730:1         37654:21 37659:7         37654:21 37659:7         37692:4 37797:18         37716:19,19 37729:9         37654:21 37659:7         37654:21 37659:7         37684:23 37804:23         37798:23 37804:23         37760:2 37786:25         37781:3 37787:9         37710:20 37711:1         37710:20 37711:1         37787:25         37787:25         37781:3 37787:9         37721:19 37726:4         37710:20 37711:1         37787:25         37787:25         37781:3 37787:9         37721:19 37726:4         37788:21 37791:6         37788:21 37785:9         37788:21 37791:6         37788:21 37791:6         37788:21 37791:6         37788:21 37791:6         37788:21 37791:6         3764:23 3764:18 37672:7         3764:23 37682:20         37683:17 37739:8         37654:23 37689:4         3764:25 37699:13         37664:25 37679:13         37699:13 37699:13         37664:25 37679:13         37692:4 3					
37734:20 37752:21       37787:4 37788:20,22       37657:1,25 37705:1       tonight 37686:10       truthful 37613:16         37757:25 37762:5       37789:10 37790:19       37737:6,11 37751:20       top 37630:24 37637:12       try 37608:7 37613:5         37792:11       37794:4,14,15,15       37789:19 37797:18       37716:19,19 37729:9       37654:21 37659:7         test 37733:7 37756:10       37795:14 37796:1       37800:20 37801:14       37729:21 37730:1       376554:21 37659:7         37796:18       37798:23 37804:23       37760:2 37786:25       37742:5 37767:4       37710:20 37711:1         thank 37590:6 37595:9       37804:25       37760:2 37786:25       37781:3 37787:9       37721:19 37726:4         37600:25 37605:5       37642:24 37661:5       37739:3       thousand 37738:12,17       topics 37655:17       3788:21 37791:6         37611:6 37628:15       37683:17 37739:8       37678:12 37689:4       37704:11 37708:15       37664:25 37679:12         37617:16 37628:15       37792:4 37797:5       37695:4,6,14 37702:4       37704:11 37708:15       37718:19 37725:16					37671:17 37687:25
37757:25 37762:5       37789:10 37790:19       37737:6,11 37751:20       top 37630:24 37637:12       try 37608:7 37613:5         37792:11       37794:4,14,15,15       37789:19 37797:18       37716:19,19 37729:9       37654:21 37659:7         test 37733:7 37756:10       37795:14 37796:1       37798:23 37804:23       37800:20 37801:14       37729:21 37730:1       37654:21 37684:23         37595:14 37597:17       37800:20 37801:14       37742:5 37767:4       37710:20 37711:1       37710:20 37711:1         37597:17 37600:14       37624:8 37693:3       they'd 37624:8 37636:3       37787:25       thousand 37738:12,17       topic 37658:20       37788:21 37791:6         37600:25 37605:5       37642:24 37661:5       37693:8       37693:3       three 37654:8 37678:11       37674:9 37699:13       37800:1         37611:6 37628:15       37792:4 37797:5       37695:4,6,14 37702:4       37702:4       37704:11 37708:15       37718:19 37725:16					
37779:18 37780:2       37791:20 37792:13       37775:22 37788:18       37698:24 37715:12       37627:8 37651:24         37792:11       37794:4,14,15,15       37789:19 37797:18       37716:19,19 37729:9       37654:21 37659:7         test 37733:7 37756:10       37795:14 37796:1       37800:20 37801:14       37729:21 37730:1       37675:4 37684:23         37796:18       37798:23 37804:23       thoughts 37595:25       37742:5 37767:4       37710:20 37711:1         thank 37590:6 37595:9       37804:25       37780:2 37786:25       37781:3 37787:9       37721:19 37726:4         37597:17 37600:14       37624:8 37636:3       37642:24 37661:5       37636:21       37739:3       topic 37655:17       37788:21 37791:6         37606:21 37610:15       37671:21 37682:20       37683:17 37739:8       37678:12 37689:4       37674:9 37699:13       37664:25 37679:12         37617:16 37628:15       37792:4 37797:5       37695:4,6,14 37702:4       37704:11 37708:15       37718:19 37725:16			T		
37792:11       37794:4,14,15,15       37789:19 37797:18       37716:19,19 37729:9       37654:21 37659:7         test 37733:7 37756:10       37795:14 37796:1       37800:20 37801:14       37729:21 37730:1       37675:4 37684:23         37796:18       37798:23 37804:23       thoughts 37595:25       37742:5 37767:4       37710:20 37711:1         thank 37590:6 37595:9       37804:25       37760:2 37786:25       37781:3 37787:9       37752:8 377726:4         37597:17 37600:14       37624:8 37636:3       37642:24 37661:5       37642:24 37661:5       37739:3       topic 37655:17       37788:21 37791:6         37606:21 37610:15       37671:21 37682:20       37683:17 37739:8       37678:12 37689:4       37674:9 37699:13       37664:25 37679:12         37617:16 37628:15       37792:4 37797:5       37695:4,6,14 37702:4       37704:11 37708:15       37718:19 37725:16				_	try 37608:7 37613:5
test 37733:7 37756:10         37795:14 37796:1         37800:20 37801:14         37729:21 37730:1         37675:4 37684:23           37796:18         37798:23 37804:23         4 thoughts 37595:25         37742:5 37767:4         37710:20 37711:1           thank 37590:6 37595:9         37804:25         37760:2 37786:25         37781:3 37787:9         37721:19 37726:4           37597:17 37600:14         37600:25 37605:5         37642:48 37636:3         37642:24 37661:5         4 thousand 37738:12,17         4 topics 37655:17         37788:21 37791:6           37606:21 37610:15         37671:21 37682:20         37683:17 37739:8         37678:12 37689:4         37678:12 37689:4         37674:9 37699:13         4 trying 37627:22           37617:16 37628:15         37792:4 37797:5         37695:4,6,14 37702:4         37704:11 37708:15         37718:19 37725:16					
37796:18       37798:23 37804:23       thoughts 37595:25       37742:5 37767:4       37710:20 37711:1         thank 37590:6 37595:9       37804:25       37760:2 37786:25       37781:3 37787:9       37721:19 37726:4         37595:14 37597:17       37600:14       they'd 37624:8 37636:3       thousand 37738:12,17       topic 37658:20       37788:21 37791:6         37600:25 37605:5       37642:24 37661:5       37671:21 37682:20       37654:8 37678:11       37674:9 37699:13       37800:1         37617:16 37628:15       37792:4 37797:5       37695:4,6,14 37702:4       37704:11 37708:15       37718:19 37725:10					
thank 37590:6 37595:9       37804:25       37760:2 37786:25       37781:3 37787:9       37721:19 37726:4         37597:17 37600:14       37600:25 37605:5       37642:24 37661:5       37636:21       37671:21 37682:20       three 37654:8 37678:11       37674:9 37699:13       37800:1       trying 37627:22         37617:16 37628:15       37792:4 37797:5       37695:4,6,14 37702:4       37704:11 37708:15       37718:19 37725:16					
37595:14 37597:17       Theuns 37693:3       37787:25       topic 37658:20       37752:8 37778:5         37597:17 37600:14       37600:25 37605:5       37642:24 37661:5       37642:24 37661:5       37739:3       total 37624:18 37672:7       37800:1         37614:6 37615:21       37683:17 37739:8       37678:12 37689:4       37695:4,6,14 37702:4       37703:25 37704:1,8       37664:25 37679:12         37617:16 37628:15       37792:4 37797:5       37695:4,6,14 37702:4       37704:11 37708:15       37718:19 37725:10					
37597:17 37600:14	/ 31 1 1/3/	4 /			
37600:25 37605:5 37642:24 37661:5 37739:3 <b>total</b> 37624:18 37672:7 37800:1 <b>trying</b> 37627:22 37614:6 37615:21 37682:15 37792:4 37797:5 37695:4,6,14 37702:4 37704:11 37708:15 37718:19 37725:10 37683:17 37725:10 37695:4,6,14 37702:4 37704:11 37708:15 37718:19 37725:10 37695:4,6,14 37702:4 37704:11 37708:15 37718:19 37725:10 37695:4,6,14 37702:4 37704:11 37708:15 37718:19 37725:10 37718:19 37725:10 37695:4,6,14 37702:4 37704:11 37708:15 37718:19 37725:10 37718:19 37718:	7.71	12.75		_	
37606:21 37610:15 37671:21 37682:20 <b>three</b> 37654:8 37678:11 37674:9 37699:13 <b>trying</b> 37627:22 37614:6 37615:21 37683:17 37739:8 37678:12 37689:4 37703:25 37704:1,8 37664:25 37679:13 37695:4,6,14 37702:4 37704:11 37708:15 37718:19 37725:10	Di II Desse	The second second		_	
37614:6 37615:21 37683:17 37739:8 37678:12 37689:4 37703:25 37704:1,8 37664:25 37679:13 37617:16 37628:15 37792:4 37797:5 37695:4,6,14 37702:4 37704:11 37708:15 37718:19 37725:10					
37617:16 37628:15 37792:4 37797:5 37695:4,6,14 37702:4 37704:11 37708:15 37718:19 37725:10					
				-	
A K C N I Y E P U K J U S I I U E			3/095:4,6,14 3//02:4	3 / /04:11 3 / /08:15	3//18:19 3//25:16
	ARCHIVE FO	n J U S I I C E			

				Page :
37731:3 37733:5	37750:22	37801:24,25	value 37699:7,10,18,18	37744:21 37746:9
37760:1 37780:23	underground 37713:17	37802:19 37803:13	37712:18,23 37713:2	37747:14 37756:1
37782:4	underlying 37716:2	37803:16	37735:21 37761:16	37762:11 37763:20
<b>Tuesday</b> 37627:4	understand 37601:15	<b>unit</b> 37601:15 37702:14	37783:6 37784:18	37764:15,15,16,24
37666:2,6,22,24	37603:22 37604:21	37702:21 37725:22	37790:25 37791:1	37765:1,4,5,13
37667:1,3 37674:1	37608:2 37612:15	37739:11 37770:18	<b>variant</b> 37742:9	37769:20 37774:4
37675:14 37804:21	37615:25 37622:16	37770:21 37783:22	variation 37602:8	37776:19 37777:13
37804:22,24	37622:21 37624:16	37783:23 37784:11	various 37619:16,17	37777:16
turn 37630:7 37703:4	37632:17 37635:24	37784:12 37787:16	37630:1 37631:5	<b>volumes</b> 37686:19
37705:13 37796:3	37637:19 37638:20	37787:18 37790:8	37659:9 37660:6,15	37687:15 37764:8
turned 37602:20	37644:7 37648:9	unitary 37775:14	37661:25 37662:11	voluntarily 37672:8
turnover 37782:21,21	37650:9 37653:11	units 37606:17 37701:4	37663:9 37664:19	VVVV1 37647:2
37782:23 37783:4,5 turns 37723:20	37655:20 37670:17 37674:7,8,15	37702:5,12,18,25 37703:2 37724:12,13	37666:12,13 37667:2 37669:10 37673:9	37665:24 <b>VVVV2</b> 37629:17
TV 37649:19	37682:16 37684:10	37703.2 37724.12,13	37692:16 37693:25	VVVV3 37644:8
twice 37712:15	37684:11 37698:10	37728:15 37731:2	37700:17 37731:12	VVV2 37651:21
twilight 37726:18	37698:14,19	37738:13,14 37742:7	37746:16 37752:24	V V V 2 37031.21
37729:1	37699:12,15 37701:6	37746:4 37767:12,14	37773:22 37796:7	W
twins 37657:22	37710:24 37718:19	37772:4,11 37786:1,2	vast 37761:19	wage 37606:7,17
two 37594:9 37599:1	37731:24 37752:7	37787:11 37788:2	<b>vehicle</b> 37611:4	37612:5 37657:12
37603:16 37612:16	37754:1 37782:8	37791:5 37792:7	vendor 37707:8	37683:7
37612:18,18,20	37783:13 37784:10	37795:19	37709:17	wages 37601:18,19
37628:21 37634:19	37785:18 37793:11	universities 37792:18	ventilation 37785:14	wait 37604:12
37650:17 37654:4	37800:21 37804:12	37792:19	37794:15,19	37786:11
37658:12 37661:8	understanding 37611:9	unnecessary 37655:2	venture 37701:10	waiting 37636:7
37671:8 37674:13	37613:20,21,23	unnumbered 37715:4	ventures 37701:11	37659:18 37718:18
37675:10 37677:24	37614:23 37615:5	37740:13	verbal 37799:24	37766:3 37771:14,15
37681:4,8,13,19 37684:9 37692:3	37622:7,8,9,11,19 37623:16,19 37641:7	<b>unprotected</b> 37593:6 37612:6 37639:8	<b>version</b> 37591:5 37593:23 37599:3,11	37771:17,17,19 walked 37621:23
37698:22 37699:13	37641:11 37675:2	37641:13 37642:6,12	versus 37698:16	walkways 37788:2
37702:8,16 37707:1	37702:7 37717:13	37642:15 37800:9	viable 37731:13	wane 37667:20
37729:1 37731:17	37790:3	<b>unquote</b> 37683:11	37746:19 37783:24	37681:19
37733:10 37736:1,19	understood 37609:20	37684:5	37784:5 37786:18	wanted 37593:4
37737:16 37749:3	37622:18 37625:21	unrealistic 37784:8	37802:12	37594:2 37600:15
37750:6,14 37755:24	37632:17,18	unredacted 37645:11	viciously 37670:16	37607:5,13,15,17
37759:19 37775:2	37648:20 37680:4,5	37645:15	video 37680:16	37613:9 37614:10
37779:6 37790:14	37715:24 37748:3	unrest 37669:10	37798:8,8	37615:16 37616:20
37791:7 37793:7,17 37795:14,21 37798:9	37754:1 37771:6 undertake 37685:16	unusual 37778:16 unwillingly 37671:24	view 37592:11 37593:6 37600:5,5 37605:9	37618:25 37624:7,12 37625:8 37626:19
37793:14,21 37798.9	37701:1	update 37649:21	37605.3,3 37603.3	37636:3 37638:2
37801:7,8	undertook 37702:19	37675:5 37684:24	37690:15 37716:4	37644:2 37652:14
two-pony 37657:24,25	37724:13	37696:5,7 37721:5	37735:11 37801:20	37654:13 37661:21
two-year 37603:6	under-achieved	37746:13	views 37793:17	37670:5 37671:21
37604:12 37612:4	37745:11	<b>updated</b> 37631:24	37794:7	37672:15 37673:11
<b>type</b> 37649:16,21	<b>undue</b> 37799:15	37744:21	<b>Viljoen</b> 37693:4	37676:14 37677:4
37764:15	unescalated 37738:25	<b>upgrade</b> 37702:5	violate 37733:3	37681:13 37682:17
typed 37715:8	unfair 37773:11	upgraded 37742:3	violated 37708:6	37683:18 37702:22
types 37720:17	<b>unfortunate</b> 37604:10	upgrading 37701:3	violating 37728:22	37706:22 37718:20
<b>typical</b> 37771:3	37604:15	upside 37721:11	<b>violence</b> 37607:7 37612:23 37656:20	37721:2 37728:1,10
U	<b>Unfortunately</b> 37619:2 37751:16	urge 37799:14 urgent 37638:24	37612:23 37656:20 37674:4,5 37683:15	37728:12 37730:5 37731:2,2 37766:4
UG2 37748:24	unhappy 37612:19	use 37611:5 37655:6	37683:25 37684:7	37767:22 37798:11
37749:24 37750:5,7,8	unilateral 37777:18	37673:10 37675:6	violent 37657:4	37798:12,13,14
UK 37734:11	37778:12	37713:19 37714:17	virtually 37638:23	37802:23
<b>ultimate</b> 37650:13	unilaterally 37777:22	37736:11 37760:14	visit 37618:13	wanting 37718:18
<b>ultimately</b> 37657:21	<b>union</b> 37601:2	utilities 37781:6,18	37770:21	37772:23
37722:15,16	37692:22 37719:5	37782:10,13	visited 37755:10	wanting/wishing
37778:11	37761:14 37804:3	37783:10 37784:4	37770:16,17	37763:2
unable 37617:6	unions 37612:5,7	37792:4	<b>volume</b> 37698:6	wants 37611:20
unacceptable 37747:10	37683:8 37692:16,18 37697:15 37720:7	<b>U-shaped</b> 37788:1 37789:13	37708:18 37715:2,6 37719:14,24	37673:2 37784:14
37760:3,18 unadjusted 37699:2	37721:6 37723:1	31107.13	37719:14,24 37722:19 37725:6,7	washed 37789:12 wasn't 37594:13
unaffordable 37725:20	37745:20 37761:13	V	37730:11,13 37737:5	37599:18 37604:16
unauthorised 37640:12	37771:16 37791:17	valid 37661:16	37730:11,13 37737:3	37605:17,21
unbinding 37735:8	37799:21,23,25	37769:23	37741:24 37743:17	37607:25 37608:10
uncomfortable	37800:11,19	valuable 37595:12	37743:17,19	37609:1 37634:2,25
ARCHIVE FO	R LUSTICE			

				Page 2
37635:3 37641:3,4,15	37667:20 37681:18	37708:11 37720:1	witness's 37640:23	37611:8 37689:11
37642:21 37643:5,19	37682:7,17 37734:12	37721:14 37729:20	37754:7 37793:16	37702:22 37773:16
37660:4,24,25	37735:7,13,14	37730:14 37736:8	wonder 37595:15	37782:17 37791:2,16
37661:2,16,17	37757:11 37791:8	37737:17 37741:13	37597:3	works 37778:9,10,10
37733:9,20 37763:5	weekend 37651:9	37741:14 37742:15	wonderful 37788:5,11	37787:21 37802:1
37765:1 37767:21	37659:10 37665:5,7	37748:19 37773:10	wondering 37739:2	workshop 37741:8
wasn't 37614:1	37667:21 37681:19	37777:24 37789:20	won't 37661:12	workshops 37718:7
37616:2 37617:2	37682:22	37800:22 37801:10	37673:21 37695:7	world 37693:8 37772:4
37620:13 37622:4,14	weekly 37644:14	37805:4,4,6,8	37732:19 37765:11	37788:5 37789:25
37622:17 37680:10	37649:9	<b>we've</b> 37591:6 37608:3	word 37619:10	37790:22 37792:9
37683:10 37718:5	weeks 37683:19,20	37613:12 37617:4	37673:10 37767:1	worried 37652:14
37754:7 37793:3	37723:2,2 37789:23	37638:17 37639:7,15	37789:20	37677:13
37800:15 37801:5,21	37790:14 37791:8	37639:16,17,18	worded 37762:24	worry 37677:7
37802:22	37795:10,21	37656:2 37687:2	wording 37757:5,6	worse 37801:1
waste 37598:14	37797:15 <sup>°</sup>	37688:23 37703:4	37766:24	worth 37594:8
37629:5	well-organised	37714:16,18,23	words 37592:17	37712:17 37782:18
water 37721:19,21	37616:21	37715:18 37739:1	37593:15 37602:15	wouldn't 37643:13
37727:23 37739:10	went 37603:1 37618:10	37741:25 37759:25	37621:10 37642:25	37658:13 37660:10
37739:12,15	37618:13 37619:15	37761:19 37762:20	37652:22 37675:6,8	37661:18 37669:23
37760:24 37762:6	37619:23 37629:25	37763:8 37774:14	37676:19 37679:25	37672:7 37673:13
37768:9 37781:6,19	37636:1 37642:9	37779:7 37780:9	37697:7 37699:7	37691:18 37777:21
37782:11 37783:11	37645:15 37658:2	37782:4 37783:17,17	37711:1 37738:15	37785:21
37792:5 37794:14,22	37666:10 37683:20	37785:4 37793:1	37795:17 37803:14	wouldn't 37615:18
37794:22,23	37696:10 37697:19	37794:7 37798:7,20	work 37607:24	37620:9 37622:13
37795:24,24,25	37697:19 37701:15	what's 37636:23	37608:16,24 37612:1	37624:14 37657:14
37796:1	37712:4 37722:13	37649:22 37650:15	37624:7,12 37634:17	37679:5,6 37747:10
waterproof 37792:9	37723:9,13,17	37660:3 37681:7	37635:22 37636:1	37793:11 37794:5
watershed 37803:7	37725:3 37726:19	37682:15 37693:7,9	37667:15 37668:6	would've 37779:22
water-cooled 37795:19	37733:7 37767:9	37694:21 37736:17	37670:6,6,7,15,18,25	37788:12
way 37590:22 37592:1	37797:9 37802:5	37751:5 37758:3,6,7	37670:25 37671:1,12	<b>WP</b> 37750:11
37592:9 37593:2	37803:19 37804:1	37783:14 37805:3	37671:15,21,22	<b>WPL</b> 37689:5,6
37608:11 37612:17	weren't 37643:11,12	Where's 37749:18	37672:3,6,19 37673:2	37706:12,19 37707:6
37623:23 37624:8	37661:9 37673:5	<b>whilst</b> 37677:16	37673:12,12,16	37707:17 37756:16
37635:1 37640:12	37768:24	whoever's 37771:17	37674:16 37679:4,22	wrap 37658:22
37642:5 37643:9	weren't 37614:21	<b>who'd</b> 37691:14	37689:5 37714:4	write 37644:16,20
37649:15 37652:11	37619:2 37622:19	who'll 37786:5	37719:3 37726:12	37674:20 37676:20
37652:18 37656:3	37648:11	who's 37677:20	37751:14 37765:22	37678:14 37744:14
37660:25 37661:13	Wesley 37628:19,21	37704:19 37735:24	37768:13 37770:15	37800:21,24
37670:15 37672:14	37804:19,20,22	37770:11	37780:4 37785:15	writes 37798:24
37672:17 37678:1,23	West 37744:6 37756:14	widely 37783:17	37787:5 37788:20,21	writing 37602:11
37679:1,20 37683:13	37758:17 37770:4,8	wife 37801:18	37789:21 37790:3,4	37603:15 37661:25
37696:21 37699:15	37770:12 37771:12	<b>willing</b> 37673:16	37790:24 37791:7	written 37605:3
37703:15,16,18	Western 37748:23	<b>willingly</b> 37691:19	37792:14 37797:6	37662:24 37687:7
37718:19 37723:10	37749:21 37750:4	window 37729:9	37800:2 37801:24	37798:21
37730:14 37749:5	we'd 37596:10	winter 37785:13	worked 37670:9	wrong 37597:2 37598:2
37760:22 37764:9	37652:24 37662:14	winters 37736:1	37705:16 37785:19	37604:13 37609:7
37772:21 37778:16	37692:16 37724:23	wish 37590:22	worker 37767:13	37610:6 37623:4,11
37780:22 37781:14	37732:14,17	37591:16 37665:13	37770:11 37789:22	37623:14,15
37789:20,21 37790:3	37745:18,22 37751:4	wishing/wanting	37803:23	37632:20,21
37795:8 37796:14	we'll 37597:8 37604:12	37758:18	workers 37604:11	37637:20 37674:14
37801:16 37803:9,9	37658:24 37670:18	witness 37595:19	37605:8 37607:24	37677:8,9,18,21
37803:18	37670:19 37674:2	37612:13 37613:11	37608:16 37612:7	37697:23 37754:11
<b>Wayne</b> 37730:13	37686:13 37700:12	37613:14 37617:5	37694:19 37697:9	37766:23 37767:1
ways 37673:9 37739:18	37706:1 37710:8	37624:4,18 37651:19	37719:5 37724:18	wrote 37678:4 37685:4
37760:11 37778:5	37730:16 37731:16	37658:16 37680:9	37726:12 37729:1	
37785:5	37742:2 37743:18	37684:12 37685:10	37759:23 37766:20	X
weapons 37611:25	37763:23 37764:19	37685:22,25 37686:2	37766:25 37769:19	Xhosa 37613:15
37612:7,24 37802:25	37773:3 37774:4	37686:3,23 37687:18	37769:24 37771:12	<b>XX2.9</b> 37590:7
wearing 37612:16,17	37776:11 37800:19	37688:11 37695:5,10	37771:12,12,22,23	37600:16,16
37612:20,22	37804:9,10 37805:14	37719:8,12 37737:7	37773:21 37800:17	
Wednesday 37666:4,8	we're 37591:18	37764:14 37775:25	37800:21 37801:4,14	Y
37666:11 37681:25	37593:15,16	37776:2 37792:23	37801:23 37802:5,15	year 37692:20
37799:22	37621:19 37634:8	37805:10	37802:18 37803:9	37710:25 37711:17
week 37623:9 37627:3	37643:1,2 37670:18	witnesses 37604:9	workforce 37770:2	37711:20 37714:20
37649:14,17	37680:14,17 37686:1	37612:15 37613:12	37772:3	37714:25 37716:2
37650:11 37657:11	37693:23,24,24	37617:5	working 37610:20	37718:11,11
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			

Page 26

				Page 2
37721:23 37723:21	37787:16 37788:16	37788:25 37789:17	37798:13	<b>1507</b> 37731:7
37741:14,14	37789:16,16 37791:4	37795:2,16	<b>12th</b> 37651:10 37653:3	<b>1521</b> 37747:14,16
37744:20 37757:7	37792:8 37794:12,16	000-odd 37802:24	37653:7 37659:11	37751:19
37759:19 37774:23	37794:25 37795:1,9	<b>000-000</b> 37802.24 <b>0015</b> 37597:16	<b>12.3</b> 37602:20 37603:7	<b>1522</b> 37753:14
37775:2,3,9,21	37794:23 37793:1,9	<b>09:12</b> 37590:2	37603:15	<b>1523</b> 37748:21
37776:4 37779:23	37803:2 37804:11	<b>09:32</b> 37609:18	<b>12.4</b> 37602:5 37603:11	37749:10
37787:17 37789:23		<b>09:52</b> 37628:17	37603:15	<b>1524</b> 37747:17
	you've 37590:23	<b>09:52</b> 3/028:17		
37790:18,22,23	37596:4 37603:13	1	<b>12:22</b> 37706:4	<b>1525</b> 37755:1
37791:16,19	37608:7 37624:21,24		<b>12:42</b> 37718:21	<b>1530</b> 37730:14
years 37603:16	37643:9,9 37644:1	<b>1</b> 37668:11 37678:15	<b>123</b> 37647:1	<b>1538</b> 37755:1
37649:9 37689:11	37656:15 37658:12	37686:4,16,19	<b>124</b> 37775:20	<b>1539</b> 37755:5
37699:6 37712:2,21	37665:21 37677:15	37687:7,8,9,9,11,12	<b>1253</b> 37700:6,12	<b>1556</b> 37722:20
37712:24 37713:13	37677:19 37681:15	37687:13,14,15	<b>1258</b> 37700:9,19	<b>16</b> 37747:6,8 37767:9
37714:23 37733:19	37683:9 37689:8	37688:12,20,22	<b>1259</b> 37700:21	37800:5
37738:18,25 37739:1	37691:24 37695:19	37694:16,20,21,23	<b>1265</b> 37701:19	<b>16th</b> 37615:3 37617:15
37774:15 37777:25	37695:20,22	37695:10 37698:15	<b>1266</b> 37701:21	37622:23 37624:21
37793:3 37800:8	37702:10 37722:25	37719:11 37725:10	<b>1268</b> 37701:23	37625:16 37648:15
yesterday 37590:7,15	37730:9 37743:3,20	37730:15 37732:4	<b>1270</b> 37702:2	37650:11 37657:11
37594:13 37598:22	37744:2 37746:13	37737:5,18,21,24	<b>13</b> 37629:19 37701:19	37680:3 37695:21,25
37601:1 37606:22	37756:2 37759:8	37738:21 37742:9,9	37766:9,13 37771:25	37696:6,8 37734:11
37624:4 37642:10,21	37761:10 37766:8,8	37743:5 37746:1	37772:2,3 37773:21	37801:2 37802:15,23
37657:15 37658:4	37772:7,17 37781:24	37751:23 37752:18	<b>13th</b> 37662:25,25	37803:4,7,7,8,19
37663:20 37671:9	37791:4 37794:25	37753:6 37764:24	37700:13 37796:12	37804:1
37676:3	37795:8,24	37765:4 37795:16	<b>13:54</b> 37731:19	<b>1600</b> 37743:19
<b>you'd</b> 37766:12		37798:20	<b>13:58</b> 37636:22,25	<b>1606</b> 37743:24,25
37772:22 37776:9,10	Z	<b>1st</b> 37689:14,16	<b>1310</b> 37698:7	37757:7
37797:12	<b>zero</b> 37713:25 37742:9	<b>1.1</b> 37751:19,21,22	<b>1340</b> 37769:20	<b>1607</b> 37743:25
<b>you'll</b> 37629:6,6,19	<b>zillions</b> 37788:23	37753:1,6,7	<b>1362</b> 37698:9	37744:10
37631:4,24 37650:2	<b>Zimbabwe</b> 37769:25	<b>1.2</b> ( <b>d</b> ) 37753:14,21,22	<b>1365</b> 37777:16	<b>1626</b> 37746:9
37650:19 37653:21	<b>zinc</b> 37789:3	<b>1.5</b> 37729:17	<b>1366</b> 37779:15	<b>164</b> 37730:2
37663:18 37666:4	<b>Zokwana</b> 37603:5	<b>10</b> 37618:7,8,9	<b>1367</b> 37698:7,9,13	<b>1650</b> 37746:10,13
37671:3 37675:15	37604:13	37624:25 37627:15	37715:3,5,6 37716:20	<b>1653</b> 37756:1,4
37678:5,7 37679:11	<b>zone</b> 37726:18 37729:1	37649:9 37669:25	<b>14</b> 37611:16 37629:17	<b>1662</b> 37756:12,12
37681:9 37685:13		37712:2,21 37714:13	37630:7,23 37767:4	<b>1681</b> 37757:19
37687:24,24 37698:8	\$	37738:18,25 37739:1	37767:20,24 37773:8	<b>1694</b> 37757:14
37698:14,21 37700:5	<b>\$1.226</b> 37704:2	37800:5 37803:1	<b>14th</b> 37663:3,10,13,16	<b>1698</b> 37758:10,12,13
37700:9 37709:18	<b>\$1.5</b> 37704:11	<b>10th</b> 37590:25	37664:7,20 37666:20	<b>17</b> 37651:20 37730:13
37719:9 37720:17	<b>\$1.544</b> 37709:14	37592:25,25	37667:1,3,3 37674:21	<b>17th</b> 37646:25 37647:9
37729:2 37732:7	<b>\$2</b> 37690:3	37596:23 37629:13	37684:20 37691:8	37651:21
37740:15 37742:15	<b>\$2000</b> 37722:9	37636:22 37651:6	37695:19	<b>1703</b> 37762:11,16,20
37745:5 37747:17	<b>\$210</b> 37711:19	37798:21 37800:25	<b>14:13</b> 37744:16	<b>1704</b> 37762:16 37763:6
37751:9 37765:9	<b>\$2100</b> 37735:13	<b>10%</b> 37712:18 37766:5	<b>14:33</b> 37757:11	37763:7,8
37769:23 37777:16	<b>\$224</b> 37709:1	37787:17	<b>14:53</b> 37771:2	<b>1705</b> 37774:4
37787:7 37794:3	<b>\$251</b> 37704:5 37708:25	<b>10:08</b> 37636:22	<b>1462</b> 37720:1	<b>1706</b> 37774:5
37798:18 37804:15	<b>\$313</b> 37711:21	<b>10:11</b> 37644:20	<b>1463</b> 37719:14,24,25	<b>1716</b> 37774:16
you're 37590:3	<b>\$400</b> 37705:7	<b>10:31</b> 37658:5	37720:2,17	<b>1717</b> 37776:7,19
37598:5 37610:5	<b>\$417</b> 37723:19	<b>10:58</b> 37659:2	<b>1484</b> 37721:4	<b>1726</b> 37776:20,21
37631:13,17,18	<b>\$61</b> 37709:10	<b>100</b> 37722:3 37746:17	<b>1488</b> 37721:9,10	<b>1742</b> 37725:6,7
37634:6 37640:13	<b>\$800</b> 37690:3 37722:10	37770:14	<b>15</b> 37625:10 37658:21	<b>1750</b> 37725:9
37646:10 37650:4,8	<b>\$850</b> 37734:20	<b>100s</b> 37633:9	37704:12 37706:1	<b>1775</b> 37726:10
37654:22 37658:18	<b>\$877</b> 37734:23	<b>100(2)</b> 37700:7	37709:15 37742:5	<b>1776</b> 37729:2,4
37659:3 37664:22	<b>\$93</b> 37716:3	100-odd 37738:21	37772:18 37776:12	<b>1784</b> 37729:16
37665:7 37666:19	<b>\$935</b> 37704:9	1000s 37633:10	37789:17 37804:6,8	<b>1787</b> 37729:20,21
37669:4,12 37685:20	<b>\$975</b> 37709:3	<b>1059</b> 37763:21	37805:1,11	<b>18</b> 37648:23
37689:7 37702:11	φ <b>/13</b> 3/10/.3	37765:13,15	15th 37615:2 37678:3,4	<b>18%</b> 37706:19
37704:21,25	0	<b>11</b> 37590:1 37597:18	37678:14 37680:4	19th 37646:2,24
37716:16 37726:1	<b>000</b> 37677:14 37690:3	37705:10 37790:13	37695:22 37696:4	37647:6,7,9 37648:16
37730:21 37731:20	37714:13 37724:4,6,8	37794:25 37795:1	37801:1	37650:5,5
37730.21 37731.20 37731:24 37732:20	37714.13 37724.4,0,8	11th 37596:20	<b>15%</b> 37731:2	<b>19%</b> 37770:2
37736:2,3 37747:4	37747:6,7,8 37766:4	37651:10 37652:9	<b>15</b> % 57751.2 <b>15-minute</b> 37658:10,11	<b>19</b> % 37770.2 <b>19.2</b> 37770:1
37748:9 37750:16,17	37766:8,9,13 37767:4	37659:10 37690:25	<b>15:18</b> 37776:15	<b>19.2</b> 37770.1 <b>1999</b> 37738:9 37740:9
37750:18,18,18	37767:20,22,24,24	<b>11:17</b> 37674:13	<b>15:30</b> 37627:12,18	37761:12,15,16
37765:10 37766:10	37771:25,25 37772:2	<b>11:37</b> 37689:3	<b>15:38</b> 37791:18	31101.12,13,10
37768:6 37770:18	37772:3,3,18 37773:8	<b>11:57</b> 37089:3 <b>11:57</b> 37701:17	<b>15:36</b> 37791:18 <b>150</b> 37794:13 37795:1	2
37775:9 37776:16	37773:21 37781:21	<b>12</b> 37595:17 37596:3,13	<b>150</b> 37794:13 37793:1 <b>1503</b> 37730:11,13	<b>2</b> 37601:8 37669:8
37781:22 37784:12	37787:13,14,15,16,17	37596:14 37602:1	<b>1505</b> 37730.11,13	37677:14 37678:19
37701.22 37704.12	37787.13,14,13,10,17	3/3/0.14 3/002.1	1000 37731.3	31011.14 31010.13
71 11 0 11 1 1 1 1 1 0	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	•	•	•

				r age 2
37686:5,5,7,14,23	<b>2009</b> 37692:21	37781:21 37799:13	37732:15 37743:17	<b>60%</b> 37773:8,9
37690:3 37694:14	37702:19 37711:16	23rd 37803:20	37743:19 37745:5	<b>60-odd</b> 37738:17
37743:18 37744:21	37714:20 37716:2	<b>24</b> 37674:20 37684:16	37746:9 37747:14	<b>600</b> 37712:13 37718:22
37746:1 37752:18	37722:17 37723:11	<b>24%</b> 37706:15	37762:11 37774:4	<b>612</b> 37712:5
37793:8,8 37795:2	37723:17,21,22	<b>25%</b> 37735:15	37776:19	<b>627</b> 37699:14
37798:20 37804:6	37724:6,8 37743:17	<b>26%</b> 37701:25 37706:6	<b>4.5</b> 37595:17 37596:16	<b>645</b> 37744:22 37745:2
37805:12	37743:20 37744:15	37707:25 37716:9	37596:18,19,19	<b>646</b> 37745:5
<b>2.1</b> 37601:12	37744:20 37745:3,16	<b>27</b> 37709:1	37597:18	<b>682</b> 37745:13,15
<b>2.1.1</b> 37601:12 <b>2.1.1</b> 37601:12	37757:7	<b>27th</b> 37646:15	<b>4.7</b> 37701:9	<b>683</b> 37745:15
				083 37/43:13
<b>2.1.2</b> 37601:12	<b>2009/2010</b> 37699:23	37719:16	<b>426</b> 37698:23	l <del></del>
<b>2.2</b> 37689:13	<b>201</b> 37779:8	<b>27.4</b> 37770:6,22	<b>4336</b> 37729:10	7
<b>2.2.2</b> 37645:1	<b>2010</b> 37689:15,25	<b>270</b> 37790:21	<b>46</b> 37698:25	<b>7</b> 37629:15,16,17
<b>2.2.4</b> 37645:1	37690:20 37691:1	<b>28</b> 37752:23	<b>47</b> 37678:6	37630:24 37651:22
<b>2.2.5</b> 37757:21,22	37692:5,14 37701:18	<b>293</b> 37730:3	<b>472</b> 37699:13	<b>7th</b> 37651:21 37746:10
<b>2.4</b> 37691:24 37758:12	37701:19 37706:6	2,0 3,730.3		<b>7.98</b> 37699:23
		3	5	
<b>2.5</b> 37692:10	37707:24 37711:17			<b>7/8ths</b> 37767:17,20,23
<b>2.7</b> 37702:3	37720:13 37724:17	<b>3</b> 37596:24 37601:18,19	<b>5</b> 37686:19 37687:15	<b>70</b> 37714:24
<b>2.70</b> 37735:10	37725:2,8 37727:9	37644:7 37670:16	37698:8 37703:5,6	<b>70%</b> 37712:23
<b>2:30</b> 37663:19	37728:21 37730:13	37677:14 37698:6	37708:18 37715:11	<b>700</b> 37742:13 37743:5
<b>2:38</b> 37664:2 37685:2	37732:24 37743:15	37715:2,6 37729:10	37717:18 37725:6,7	<b>700-odd</b> 37743:11
<b>2:38PM</b> 37676:3	37746:10 37747:17	37746:15 37748:22	37740:14 37746:19	<b>72</b> 37675:13
2:58PM 37678:9	37755:20,22,25	37748:23 37749:10	37753:25 37755:2	<b>75</b> 37730:3
<b>20</b> 37647:8 37648:23	37756:1 37757:12	37751:10,13,25	37764:15,15 37765:1	<b>76</b> 37737:18,24 37740:4
37732:7 37797:23,25	37758:24 37765:15	37752:3,13,18	37765:5,22 37766:2,4	37740:14,16
37798:1,6	37788:11	37753:2,4 37754:4	37766:6,10 37767:22	<b>77</b> 37686:17 37740:16
<b>20th</b> 37647:8	<b>2010/11</b> 37699:11	37763:20 37765:13	37767:24 37769:1,12	
<b>20%</b> 37714:2	<b>2010/2011</b> 37699:23	37769:20 37776:8	37771:3 37772:17,20	8
<b>200</b> 37690:3 37746:15	<b>2011</b> 37601:21 37691:2	37777:13,16	37772:21 37775:20	<b>8</b> 37610:13 37756:1,3
37794:13 37795:1	37692:7 37711:17	37778:19 37802:24	37776:1 37778:8	<b>8.32</b> 37699:22
<b>2000</b> 37687:2,16	37757:13 37758:24	<b>3D</b> 37721:9	37779:25 37780:11	<b>80</b> 37714:24 37770:13
37703:13 37705:4	37775:21	<b>3rd</b> 37747:17 37755:22	<b>5PM</b> 37679:8	37770:19
37711:13 37712:10	<b>2012</b> 37601:21	37776:19	<b>5.1</b> 37695:24	<b>80%</b> 37713:1 37714:2
37713:22 37761:20	37605:15 37629:14	<b>3.2</b> 37765:15	<b>5.3</b> 37616:8,18	37772:13,16
<b>2001</b> 37737:2,11,14	37629:16 37636:22	<b>3.7.2</b> 37737:18,25	<b>5.4</b> 37621:1 37776:20	<b>800</b> 37667:10 37668:17
<b>2002</b> 37752:23	37645:21 37647:6	<b>3:13PM</b> 37678:5,5,7	37776:22	37735:14 37745:25
<b>2002</b> 37732:23 <b>2003</b> 37712:6	37648:24 37659:11			
		<b>30</b> 37800:7	<b>5.4.1</b> 37755:2	<b>84%</b> 37729:10
<b>2004</b> 37700:5,9,13,23	37663:1 37674:21	<b>30th</b> 37602:22	<b>5.4.10</b> 37755:5	<b>85%</b> 37719:1 37731:1
37701:12 37703:5,7,9	37678:3 37684:20	<b>300</b> 37712:12 37742:9,9	<b>5.4.6</b> 37755:3	37739:19,20
37708:18	37691:10,11	37743:5	<b>5.4.8</b> 37755:4	<b>87</b> 37647:1
<b>2005</b> 37704:5 37705:14	37695:25 37711:17	<b>3000</b> 37722:18	<b>50</b> 37783:1	<b>875</b> 37760:13
37706:9 37711:13	37732:24,25 37733:2	<b>31</b> 37709:10 37781:4	<b>50%</b> 37790:25	
<b>2006</b> 37699:5,7,22	37733:8,21,25	<b>31st</b> 37689:15 37755:20	<b>500</b> 37717:18 37740:14	9
				-
37705:5,6,8,10	37734:22 37736:7	37755:22	37746:1,19 37753:25	<b>9</b> 37694:2 37729:10
37708:19,22,23,25	37759:16 37767:6	<b>32</b> 37800:7	37755:2 37765:22	37756:1,3 37804:11
37709:2 37718:3,9	37769:23 37774:4	<b>328</b> 37761:18 37762:1	37766:2,6,10 37769:1	37805:15
37738:2 37744:17	37776:19 37798:21	<b>328s</b> 37738:4	37769:12 37771:3	<b>9th</b> 37650:11 37657:11
37750:20 37765:14	37800:5	<b>33</b> 37625:11,12,13	37772:17,20,21	<b>9.5</b> 37614:6
<b>2007</b> 37689:15,16	<b>2013</b> 37602:23	37735:9,9,12 37800:8	37775:20 37776:1	<b>9:30</b> 37680:13 37805:4
37699:22 37717:24	37604:13 37687:2,16	<b>34</b> 37626:15 37665:23	37778:8 37779:25	<b>93</b> 37741:18 37747:13
37718:9,16 37719:1	37703:13 37705:6	37681:9 37689:11	37780:11 37798:3,13	37747:19 37752:22
37737:3,9,12	37711:17,19	<b>35</b> 37682:23 37690:12	37800:24 37801:13	37755:13 37756:7
37742:12 37743:11	37734:23 37769:22	<b>35992</b> 37797:25	37802:9,21 37803:3	37757:8 37777:20
37744:7,14 37757:2	37781:4	37798:2	<b>549</b> 37741:24 37742:4	37778:14 37779:7
37778:4	<b>2014</b> 37590:1 37644:7	<b>35997</b> 37798:6	<b>5500</b> 37771:8	<b>97</b> 37721:24
<b>2008</b> 37649:12 37690:1	37702:1,5,7 37766:15	<b>36</b> 37627:11	<b>551</b> 37742:15	1
37698:20 37704:14	37774:19 37775:22	<b>36.4</b> 37771:1	<b>57</b> 37715:8	
37705:4 37711:15,16	37775:25 37777:24	<b>365</b> 37790:23 37791:16	07 37713.0	
			6	
37711:18,19,20,25	<b>21</b> 37797:23 37798:2,5	37791:19		
37714:17 37719:4,11	<b>21st</b> 37757:7	<b>37</b> 37681:11	<b>6</b> 37723:2 37747:7	
37719:17 37720:10	<b>2102</b> 3 <b>7774</b> :5	<b>39</b> 37756:2	37751:1 37752:14	
37721:21 37722:7,7	<b>22</b> 37757:7 37798:6,18		37754:8	
37723:21 37735:1	<b>220</b> 37738:22	4	<b>6.87</b> 37699:21	
37741:23 37742:3	<b>220-odd</b> 37739:18	<b>4</b> 37695:24 37715:11	<b>6.94</b> 37699:23	
37745:22	<b>23</b> 37668:17,25 37669:5	37719:14,24	<b>6:20</b> 37684:20	
<b>2008/9</b> 37699:11	37669:6 37766:8	37722:19 37723:2	<b>6:23PM</b> 37674:21	
<b>20087</b> 37735:7	37771:25 37772:3	37730:11,13 37732:7	<b>60</b> 37740:1	
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE		<u> </u>	